

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
5,00	4,15	4,15	4,15	4,15	3,40
10,00	8,30	8,30	8,30	8,30	6,43
15,00	12,45	12,45	12,45	12,45	9,54
20,00	16,60	16,60	16,60	16,60	13,16
25,00	20,75	20,75	20,75	20,75	16,27
30,00	24,90	24,90	24,90	24,90	19,30
35,00	29,05	29,05	29,05	29,05	22,92
40,00	33,20	33,20	33,20	33,20	26,03
45,00	37,35	37,35	37,35	37,35	29,06
50,00	41,50	41,50	41,50	41,50	32,69
55,00	45,65	45,65	45,65	45,65	35,79
60,00	49,80	49,80	49,80	49,80	38,90
65,00	53,95	53,95	53,95	53,95	42,45
70,00	58,10	58,10	58,10	58,10	45,55
75,00	62,25	62,25	62,25	62,25	48,66
80,00	66,40	66,40	66,40	66,40	52,28
85,00	70,55	70,55	70,55	70,55	55,31
90,00	74,70	74,70	74,70	73,95	58,42
95,00	78,85	78,85	78,85	77,59	62,04
100,00	83,00	83,00	83,00	80,62	65,16
105,00	87,15	87,15	87,15	83,71	68,18
110,00	91,30	91,30	91,30	87,35	71,80
115,00	95,45	95,45	95,45	90,38	74,92
120,00	99,60	99,60	99,60	93,47	77,95
125,00	103,75	103,75	103,75	97,11	81,56
130,00	107,90	107,90	107,90	100,21	84,68
135,00	112,05	112,05	112,05	103,24	87,77
140,00	116,20	116,20	116,20	106,87	91,32
145,00	120,35	120,35	120,35	109,97	94,44
150,00	124,50	124,50	124,50	113,00	97,53
155,00	128,65	128,65	128,65	116,63	101,17
160,00	132,80	132,80	132,80	119,73	104,20
165,00	136,95	136,95	136,95	122,83	107,29
170,00	141,10	141,10	141,10	126,39	110,93
175,00	145,25	145,25	145,25	129,49	113,96
180,00	149,40	149,40	149,40	132,59	117,05
185,00	153,55	153,55	153,55	136,22	120,69
190,00	157,70	157,70	157,70	139,25	123,79
195,00	161,85	161,85	161,85	142,35	126,82
200,00	166,00	166,00	166,00	145,98	130,45
205,00	170,15	170,15	170,15	149,08	133,55
210,00	174,30	174,30	174,30	152,11	136,58
215,00	178,45	178,45	178,45	155,74	140,21
220,00	182,60	182,60	182,60	158,85	143,31
225,00	186,75	186,75	186,75	161,87	146,41
230,00	190,90	190,90	190,90	165,50	149,97
235,00	195,05	195,05	195,05	168,61	153,07
240,00	199,20	199,20	199,20	171,72	156,17
245,00	203,35	203,35	203,35	175,26	159,80

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
250,00	207,50	207,50	207,50	178,37	162,83
255,00	211,65	211,65	211,65	181,48	165,93
260,00	215,80	215,80	215,80	185,10	169,56
265,00	219,95	219,95	219,95	188,13	172,59
270,00	224,10	224,10	224,10	191,24	175,69
275,00	228,25	228,25	228,25	194,86	179,32
280,00	232,40	232,40	232,40	197,89	182,43
285,00	236,55	236,55	236,55	201,00	185,46
290,00	240,70	240,70	240,70	204,62	189,08
295,00	244,85	244,85	244,85	207,73	192,19
300,00	249,00	249,00	249,00	210,76	195,30
305,00	253,15	253,15	253,15	214,38	198,84
310,00	257,30	257,30	257,30	217,49	201,95
315,00	261,45	261,45	261,45	220,52	205,06
320,00	265,60	265,60	265,60	224,14	208,68
325,00	269,75	269,75	269,75	227,25	211,71
330,00	217,88	217,88	217,88	174,32	158,80
335,00	221,19	221,19	221,19	177,04	161,58
340,00	224,49	224,49	224,49	179,30	163,76
345,00	227,79	227,79	227,79	181,55	166,02
350,00	231,08	231,08	231,08	184,33	168,78
355,00	234,39	234,39	234,39	186,52	171,05
360,00	237,70	237,70	237,70	188,77	173,24
365,00	241,00	241,00	241,00	191,56	176,01
370,00	244,29	244,29	244,29	193,79	178,26
375,00	247,60	247,60	247,60	195,98	180,45
380,00	250,90	250,90	250,90	198,77	183,22
385,00	254,20	254,20	254,20	201,02	185,49
390,00	257,49	257,49	257,49	203,18	187,72
395,00	260,80	260,80	260,80	205,98	190,44
400,00	264,11	264,11	264,11	208,23	192,70
405,00	267,41	267,41	267,41	210,49	194,95
410,00	270,70	270,70	270,70	213,19	197,66
415,00	274,01	274,01	274,01	215,44	199,64
420,00	277,31	277,31	277,31	217,70	201,70
425,00	280,61	280,61	280,61	220,48	204,39
430,00	283,90	283,90	283,90	222,65	206,35
435,00	287,21	287,21	287,21	224,91	208,41
440,00	290,52	290,52	290,52	227,69	211,10
445,00	293,82	293,82	293,82	229,88	213,16
450,00	297,11	297,11	297,11	232,12	215,12
455,00	300,42	300,42	300,42	234,91	217,82
460,00	303,72	303,72	303,72	237,16	219,88
465,00	307,03	307,03	307,03	239,35	221,85
470,00	310,31	310,31	310,31	242,11	224,52
475,00	313,62	313,62	313,62	244,38	226,59
480,00	316,93	316,93	316,93	246,56	228,65
485,00	320,23	320,23	320,23	249,34	231,34
490,00	323,52	323,52	323,52	251,58	233,30
495,00	326,83	326,83	326,83	253,79	235,36
500,00	330,13	330,13	330,13	256,38	238,05

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
505,00	333,44	333,44	333,44	258,44	240,03
510,00	336,72	336,72	336,72	260,50	242,07
515,00	340,03	340,03	340,03	263,18	244,77
520,00	343,34	343,34	343,34	265,15	246,83
525,00	346,64	346,64	346,64	267,23	248,80
530,00	349,93	349,93	349,93	269,88	251,47
535,00	353,24	353,24	353,24	271,87	253,54
540,00	356,54	356,54	356,54	273,94	255,52
545,00	359,85	359,85	359,85	276,61	258,20
550,00	363,13	363,13	363,13	278,67	260,25
555,00	366,45	366,45	366,45	280,66	262,33
560,00	369,75	369,75	369,75	283,33	264,92
565,00	373,05	373,05	373,05	285,40	267,08
570,00	376,34	376,34	376,34	287,45	269,27
575,00	379,65	379,65	379,65	290,04	272,02
580,00	382,95	382,95	382,95	292,12	274,15
585,00	386,26	386,26	386,26	294,18	276,37
590,00	389,54	389,54	389,54	296,85	279,10
595,00	392,86	392,86	392,86	298,83	281,23
600,00	396,16	396,16	396,16	300,89	283,44
605,00	399,46	399,46	399,46	303,58	286,18
610,00	402,75	402,75	402,75	305,54	288,38
615,00	406,06	406,06	406,06	307,61	290,52
620,00	409,36	409,36	409,36	310,30	293,26
625,00	412,67	412,67	412,67	312,35	295,47
630,00	415,95	415,95	415,95	314,31	297,58
635,00	419,27	419,27	419,27	317,01	300,34
640,00	422,57	422,57	422,57	319,07	302,55
645,00	425,87	425,87	425,87	321,04	304,74
650,00	429,16	429,16	429,16	323,74	307,41
655,00	432,47	432,47	432,47	325,95	309,62
660,00	435,77	435,77	435,77	328,15	311,82
665,00	439,08	439,08	439,08	330,83	314,59
670,00	442,37	442,37	442,37	333,01	316,69
675,00	445,68	445,68	445,68	335,23	318,89
680,00	448,98	448,98	448,98	337,98	321,66
685,00	452,28	452,28	452,28	340,11	323,86
690,00	455,57	455,57	455,57	342,29	325,97
695,00	458,88	458,88	458,88	345,06	328,74
700,00	462,19	462,19	462,19	347,18	330,93
705,00	465,49	465,49	465,49	349,39	333,05
710,00	468,78	468,78	468,78	352,12	335,80
715,00	472,09	472,09	472,09	354,34	338,01
720,00	475,39	475,39	475,39	356,46	340,21
725,00	478,69	478,69	478,69	359,22	342,90
730,00	481,98	481,98	481,98	361,40	345,07
735,00	485,29	485,29	485,29	363,54	347,29
740,00	488,60	488,60	488,60	366,29	350,04
745,00	491,90	491,90	491,90	368,50	351,39
750,00	495,19	495,19	495,19	370,69	351,99
755,00	498,50	498,50	498,50	373,44	353,90

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gefoundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
760,00	501,80	501,80	501,80	375,57	354,46
765,00	505,10	505,10	505,10	377,78	355,01
770,00	508,39	508,39	508,39	380,51	356,96
775,00	511,70	511,70	511,70	382,65	357,53
780,00	515,01	515,01	515,01	384,86	358,08
785,00	518,31	518,31	518,31	387,60	360,05
790,00	521,60	521,60	521,60	389,80	360,59
795,00	524,91	524,91	524,91	391,93	361,15
800,00	528,21	528,21	528,21	394,68	363,04
805,00	531,52	531,52	531,52	396,89	363,60
810,00	534,80	534,80	534,80	399,01	364,15
815,00	538,11	538,11	538,11	401,75	366,11
820,00	541,42	541,42	541,42	403,97	366,67
825,00	544,72	544,72	544,72	406,17	367,23
830,00	548,01	548,01	548,01	408,82	369,18
835,00	551,32	551,32	551,32	409,46	369,74
840,00	554,62	554,62	554,62	410,02	370,61
845,00	557,93	557,93	557,93	412,00	372,82
850,00	561,21	561,21	561,21	412,53	374,55
855,00	564,52	564,52	564,52	413,09	376,11
860,00	567,83	567,83	567,83	414,98	378,33
865,00	570,38	571,13	571,13	415,55	379,90
870,00	573,16	574,42	574,42	416,15	381,46
875,00	575,86	577,73	577,73	418,05	383,83
880,00	578,12	581,03	581,03	418,62	385,41
885,00	580,90	584,34	584,34	419,17	386,83
890,00	583,59	587,62	587,62	421,12	389,33
895,00	585,86	590,94	590,94	421,69	390,76
900,00	588,56	594,24	594,24	422,24	392,33
905,00	591,35	597,54	597,54	424,13	394,69
910,00	593,52	600,83	600,83	424,75	396,26
915,00	596,30	604,14	604,14	425,31	397,84
920,00	599,01	607,44	607,44	427,20	400,19
925,00	601,19	610,75	610,75	427,76	401,77
930,00	603,95	614,03	614,03	428,93	403,17
935,00	606,67	617,35	617,35	431,45	405,71
940,00	608,85	620,65	620,65	433,04	407,13
945,00	611,55	623,95	623,95	434,46	408,70
950,00	614,32	627,24	627,24	436,95	411,04
955,00	616,43	630,55	630,55	438,37	412,63
960,00	619,21	633,85	633,85	439,95	414,05
965,00	621,92	637,16	637,16	442,32	416,58
970,00	624,01	640,44	640,44	443,88	417,98
975,00	626,81	643,76	643,76	445,46	419,55
980,00	629,51	647,06	647,06	447,82	421,91
985,00	631,62	650,36	650,36	449,40	423,49
990,00	634,30	653,65	653,65	450,80	424,89
995,00	637,10	656,96	656,96	453,17	427,43
1.000,00	639,20	660,27	660,27	454,90	428,99
1.005,00	641,91	663,57	663,57	456,32	430,41
1.010,00	644,59	666,86	666,86	458,67	432,92

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
1.015,00	646,72	670,17	670,17	460,25	434,35
1.020,00	648,82	673,47	673,47	461,84	435,93
1.025,00	651,53	676,77	676,77	464,19	438,29
1.030,00	654,21	680,06	680,06	465,60	439,69
1.035,00	656,34	683,37	683,37	467,17	441,27
1.040,00	659,04	686,68	686,68	469,54	443,78
1.045,00	661,07	689,98	689,98	471,12	445,20
1.050,00	663,16	693,27	693,27	472,69	446,77
1.055,00	665,88	696,58	696,58	475,05	449,15
1.060,00	667,92	699,88	699,88	476,62	450,57
1.065,00	670,02	703,18	703,18	478,04	452,13
1.070,00	672,72	706,47	706,47	480,54	454,47
1.075,00	674,75	709,78	709,78	481,96	455,90
1.080,00	676,87	713,09	713,09	483,55	457,32
1.085,00	679,50	716,39	716,39	486,06	459,84
1.090,00	681,58	719,68	719,68	487,47	461,25
1.095,00	683,63	721,73	722,99	489,05	462,84
1.100,00	686,26	724,42	726,29	491,41	465,03
1.105,00	688,36	726,68	729,59	493,00	466,62
1.110,00	690,39	728,85	732,88	494,40	468,02
1.115,00	693,03	731,64	736,19	496,77	470,39
1.120,00	695,13	733,82	739,50	498,19	471,81
1.125,00	697,17	736,00	742,80	499,91	473,23
1.130,00	699,78	738,77	746,09	502,26	475,57
1.135,00	701,81	740,97	749,40	503,69	477,00
1.140,00	703,93	743,15	752,70	505,27	478,57
1.145,00	706,56	745,92	756,01	507,63	480,79
1.150,00	708,57	748,01	759,29	509,18	482,33
1.155,00	710,61	750,20	762,60	510,61	483,76
1.160,00	713,33	752,99	765,91	512,82	486,12
1.165,00	715,35	755,09	769,21	514,39	487,54
1.170,00	717,29	757,26	772,50	515,95	488,94
1.175,00	720,01	759,98	775,81	518,32	491,17
1.180,00	722,64	762,68	779,11	519,74	492,73
1.185,00	724,68	764,86	782,42	521,16	494,15
1.190,00	727,36	767,55	785,70	523,51	496,35
1.195,00	729,33	769,67	789,01	525,10	497,78
1.200,00	731,36	771,85	792,32	526,52	499,20
1.205,00	734,08	774,56	795,62	528,88	501,39
1.210,00	736,02	776,65	798,91	530,43	502,80
1.215,00	738,05	778,77	802,22	531,71	504,23
1.220,00	740,76	781,47	805,52	534,21	506,58
1.225,00	742,72	783,59	808,83	535,49	508,00
1.230,00	744,74	785,67	812,11	536,89	509,40
1.235,00	747,38	788,39	815,43	539,41	511,62
1.240,00	749,41	790,42	818,73	540,68	513,04
1.245,00	751,37	792,53	822,03	542,25	514,31

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
1.250,00	754,06	795,21	825,32	544,59	516,80
1.255,00	756,02	797,26	828,63	545,87	518,08
1.260,00	757,83	799,36	831,93	547,29	519,33
1.265,00	760,34	802,07	835,24	549,80	521,70
1.270,00	762,03	804,10	838,52	551,05	522,94
1.275,00	763,83	806,20	841,84	552,48	524,37
1.280,00	766,34	808,92	845,14	554,99	526,73
1.285,00	768,05	810,94	848,44	556,27	528,00
1.290,00	769,83	812,96	851,73	557,50	529,24
1.295,00	772,34	815,68	855,04	560,03	531,61
1.300,00	774,05	817,71	858,34	561,45	532,87
1.305,00	775,86	819,74	861,65	562,71	534,14
1.310,00	778,35	822,44	864,93	565,06	536,49
1.315,00	780,07	824,47	868,25	566,33	537,91
1.320,00	781,78	826,51	871,55	567,74	539,17
1.325,00	784,28	829,22	874,85	570,10	541,53
1.330,00	785,98	831,23	878,14	571,50	542,63
1.335,00	787,78	833,27	881,45	572,93	543,89
1.340,00	790,28	835,98	884,76	575,15	546,25
1.345,00	791,20	837,34	888,06	576,40	547,51
1.350,00	792,89	839,35	891,35	577,80	548,91
1.355,00	795,41	842,08	894,66	580,17	551,14
1.360,00	797,12	844,10	897,96	581,43	552,39
1.365,00	798,03	845,46	901,26	582,85	553,65
1.370,00	800,52	848,08	904,55	585,20	555,99
1.375,00	802,28	850,13	907,86	586,48	557,28
1.380,00	804,17	852,15	911,17	587,73	558,37
1.385,00	806,06	854,19	914,47	590,10	560,73
1.390,00	807,86	856,21	917,76	591,34	561,82
1.395,00	809,76	858,18	921,07	592,62	563,25
1.400,00	812,35	860,88	924,37	594,98	565,45
1.405,00	813,54	862,24	927,67	596,40	566,72
1.410,00	815,33	864,26	930,96	597,63	567,96
1.415,00	817,93	866,90	934,27	599,85	570,18
1.420,00	819,12	868,25	937,58	601,12	571,45
1.425,00	820,93	870,21	940,88	602,37	572,54
1.430,00	823,51	872,90	944,17	604,72	574,88
1.435,00	825,41	874,87	947,48	605,99	576,17
1.440,00	826,52	875,88	950,78	607,26	577,27
1.445,00	829,12	878,39	954,09	609,62	579,62
1.450,00	831,00	880,17	957,37	610,70	580,71
1.455,00	832,81	881,88	960,68	612,13	581,98
1.460,00	834,61	883,59	963,99	614,34	584,20
1.465,00	836,51	885,39	967,29	615,59	585,29
1.470,00	838,31	887,08	970,58	616,84	586,54
1.475,00	840,91	889,59	973,89	619,21	588,75
1.480,00	842,01	890,61	977,19	620,32	589,86

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse				
	Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
1.485,00	843,83	892,32	980,50	621,58	591,12
1.490,00	846,40	894,81	983,78	623,78	593,31
1.495,00	847,53	895,73	987,09	625,04	594,59
1.500,00	849,33	897,52	990,40	626,30	595,68
1.505,00	851,93	900,03	993,70	628,51	597,90
1.510,00	853,72	901,72	996,99	629,75	599,14
1.515,00	854,84	902,64	1.000,30	631,02	600,26
1.520,00	857,36	905,15	1.003,60	633,23	602,45
1.525,00	859,17	906,86	1.006,91	634,49	603,57
1.530,00	860,97	908,55	1.010,19	635,73	604,65
1.535,00	862,78	910,27	1.013,50	637,95	606,86
1.540,00	864,59	911,98	1.016,81	639,05	608,12
1.545,00	866,41	913,82	1.020,11	640,32	609,24
1.550,00	868,99	916,40	1.023,40	642,67	611,41
1.555,00	870,02	917,52	1.026,71	643,62	612,37
1.560,00	871,84	919,42	1.030,01	644,88	613,63
1.565,00	874,35	922,01	1.033,32	647,23	615,84
1.570,00	875,44	923,18	1.036,60	648,34	616,92
1.575,00	877,27	925,08	1.039,92	649,44	618,03
1.580,00	879,78	927,58	1.043,22	651,80	620,24
1.585,00	881,59	929,48	1.046,52	652,90	621,35
1.590,00	882,60	930,65	1.049,81	654,01	622,44
1.595,00	885,13	933,17	1.053,12	656,21	624,65
1.600,00	886,95	935,06	1.056,42	657,47	625,76
1.605,00	888,67	936,95	1.059,73	658,57	626,86
1.610,00	891,25	939,46	1.063,01	660,76	629,06
1.615,00	892,99	941,36	1.066,33	661,88	630,01
1.620,00	894,81	943,25	1.069,63	662,99	631,11
1.625,00	897,33	945,76	1.071,45	665,35	633,32
1.630,00	899,11	947,64	1.073,68	666,43	634,40
1.635,00	900,87	949,45	1.076,99	667,54	635,36
1.640,00	903,38	952,05	1.079,11	669,75	637,57
1.645,00	905,19	953,87	1.081,36	670,86	638,67
1.650,00	906,91	955,75	1.084,64	671,95	639,60
1.655,00	909,51	958,26	1.086,91	674,16	641,82
1.660,00	911,26	960,15	1.089,18	675,27	642,77
1.665,00	912,98	961,96	1.092,48	676,37	644,02
1.670,00	915,49	964,54	1.094,56	678,57	646,06
1.675,00	917,30	966,38	1.096,84	679,67	647,17
1.680,00	919,04	968,18	1.100,14	680,77	648,11
1.685,00	921,55	970,78	1.102,39	682,97	650,33
1.690,00	923,28	972,57	1.104,49	684,07	651,26
1.695,00	925,08	974,40	1.107,80	685,19	652,36
1.700,00	927,61	976,99	1.110,05	687,22	654,58
1.705,00	929,34	978,79	1.112,17	688,34	655,53
1.710,00	931,07	980,60	1.115,45	689,43	656,46
1.715,00	933,58	983,13	1.117,71	691,63	658,51

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
1.720,00	935,33	984,93	1.119,97	692,59	659,61
1.725,00	937,05	986,75	1.123,27	693,70	660,56
1.730,00	939,56	989,33	1.125,36	695,87	662,75
1.735,00	941,29	991,15	1.127,63	696,83	663,86
1.740,00	943,03	992,95	1.130,93	697,95	664,81
1.745,00	945,54	995,48	1.133,04	700,14	666,86
1.750,00	947,26	997,28	1.135,28	701,24	667,79
1.755,00	949,01	999,09	1.138,59	702,20	668,76
1.760,00	951,52	1.001,61	1.140,70	704,39	670,95
1.765,00	953,26	1.003,43	1.142,82	705,34	671,89
1.770,00	954,97	1.005,21	1.146,11	706,44	672,83
1.775,00	957,50	1.007,74	1.148,36	708,48	674,89
1.780,00	959,23	1.009,56	1.150,48	709,76	675,99
1.785,00	960,89	1.011,36	1.153,78	710,70	676,79
1.790,00	963,40	1.013,87	1.156,02	712,72	678,96
1.795,00	965,13	1.015,70	1.158,14	713,68	679,93
1.800,00	966,87	1.017,42	1.161,44	714,63	680,72
1.805,00	969,32	1.020,02	1.163,54	716,99	683,07
1.810,00	971,02	1.021,73	1.165,79	717,93	683,86
1.815,00	972,76	1.023,56	1.169,10	718,88	684,82
1.820,00	975,28	1.026,08	1.171,20	720,93	686,86
1.825,00	976,93	1.027,88	1.173,31	722,04	687,96
1.830,00	978,65	1.029,61	1.176,60	722,97	688,73
1.835,00	981,18	1.032,13	1.178,72	725,02	690,96
1.840,00	982,84	1.033,94	1.180,97	726,13	691,74
1.845,00	984,56	1.035,67	1.184,28	727,07	692,68
1.850,00	986,99	1.038,26	1.186,38	729,11	694,73
1.855,00	988,73	1.040,01	1.188,49	730,22	695,68
1.860,00	990,39	1.041,72	1.191,79	731,01	696,47
1.865,00	992,91	1.044,26	1.193,90	733,21	698,67
1.870,00	994,55	1.046,04	1.196,00	734,14	699,46
1.875,00	996,28	1.047,79	1.199,31	735,10	700,41
1.880,00	998,72	1.050,30	1.201,56	737,31	702,45
1.885,00	1.000,47	1.052,04	1.203,67	738,10	703,25
1.890,00	1.002,10	1.053,83	1.206,96	739,18	704,18
1.895,00	1.004,54	1.056,36	1.209,07	741,24	706,23
1.900,00	1.006,28	1.058,09	1.211,18	742,03	707,03
1.905,00	1.007,94	1.059,84	1.214,48	742,98	707,97
1.910,00	1.010,37	1.062,33	1.216,58	745,17	710,00
1.915,00	1.012,09	1.064,08	1.218,69	746,14	710,80
1.920,00	1.013,75	1.065,80	1.221,99	747,08	711,76
1.925,00	1.016,19	1.068,33	1.224,10	749,12	713,95
1.930,00	1.017,83	1.070,04	1.226,20	749,91	714,58
1.935,00	1.019,49	1.071,78	1.229,51	750,86	715,37
1.940,00	1.022,01	1.074,29	1.231,61	752,90	717,57
1.945,00	1.023,66	1.076,03	1.233,72	753,85	718,37
1.950,00	1.025,31	1.077,76	1.237,01	754,78	719,30

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
1.955,00	1.027,76	1.080,27	1.239,13	756,84	721,20
1.960,00	1.029,41	1.082,01	1.241,23	757,78	721,98
1.965,00	1.031,06	1.083,74	1.244,54	758,57	722,93
1.970,00	1.033,57	1.086,25	1.246,63	760,60	724,81
1.975,00	1.035,23	1.087,98	1.248,75	761,56	725,60
1.980,00	1.036,81	1.089,64	1.252,06	762,36	726,41
1.985,00	1.039,32	1.092,16	1.254,01	764,56	728,60
1.990,00	1.040,96	1.093,87	1.256,10	765,33	729,38
1.995,00	1.042,55	1.095,62	1.259,41	766,13	730,18
2.000,00	1.045,07	1.098,07	1.261,52	768,35	732,23
2.005,00	1.046,64	1.099,78	1.263,63	769,13	733,02
2.010,00	1.048,27	1.101,50	1.266,92	770,06	733,79
2.015,00	1.050,73	1.104,03	1.269,03	771,96	735,69
2.020,00	1.052,39	1.105,68	1.270,99	772,90	736,48
2.025,00	1.054,04	1.107,42	1.274,29	773,69	737,43
2.030,00	1.056,46	1.109,92	1.276,38	775,73	739,30
2.035,00	1.058,13	1.111,59	1.278,51	776,52	740,11
2.040,00	1.059,70	1.113,31	1.280,61	777,33	740,73
2.045,00	1.062,13	1.115,76	1.283,91	779,52	742,78
2.050,00	1.063,78	1.117,47	1.286,00	780,15	743,56
2.055,00	1.065,37	1.119,14	1.287,97	780,94	744,20
2.060,00	1.067,88	1.121,66	1.291,27	783,15	746,40
2.065,00	1.069,46	1.123,31	1.293,39	783,94	747,04
2.070,00	1.071,09	1.125,02	1.295,47	784,71	747,66
2.075,00	1.073,54	1.127,47	1.297,59	786,61	749,87
2.080,00	1.075,12	1.129,22	1.299,55	787,55	750,51
2.085,00	1.076,70	1.130,87	1.301,66	788,35	751,29
2.090,00	1.079,20	1.133,28	1.304,95	790,38	753,17
2.095,00	1.080,78	1.135,03	1.307,06	791,03	753,96
2.100,00	1.082,36	1.136,69	1.309,02	791,81	754,60
2.105,00	1.084,79	1.139,13	1.311,13	794,02	756,80
2.110,00	1.086,36	1.140,84	1.313,07	794,63	757,42
2.115,00	1.088,03	1.142,50	1.315,19	795,43	758,07
2.120,00	1.090,46	1.144,94	1.318,50	797,48	760,11
2.125,00	1.092,05	1.146,60	1.320,60	798,27	760,74
2.130,00	1.093,59	1.148,23	1.322,54	798,89	761,38
2.135,00	1.096,05	1.150,76	1.324,66	801,10	763,42
2.140,00	1.097,62	1.152,41	1.326,61	801,74	764,06
2.145,00	1.099,19	1.154,07	1.328,73	802,53	764,70
2.150,00	1.101,62	1.156,50	1.332,02	804,56	766,72
2.155,00	1.103,20	1.158,16	1.334,13	805,21	767,53
2.160,00	1.104,79	1.159,81	1.336,08	806,00	768,01
2.165,00	1.107,22	1.162,33	1.338,19	808,05	770,04
2.170,00	1.108,79	1.163,97	1.340,13	808,66	770,66
2.175,00	1.110,37	1.165,56	1.342,26	809,30	771,31
2.180,00	1.112,81	1.168,07	1.345,56	811,36	773,35
2.185,00	1.114,38	1.169,73	1.347,52	811,98	773,98

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
2.190,00	1.115,94	1.171,29	1.349,60	812,91	774,61
2.195,00	1.118,31	1.173,82	1.351,72	814,81	776,66
2.200,00	1.119,89	1.175,39	1.353,68	815,62	777,14
2.205,00	1.121,46	1.177,04	1.355,80	816,24	777,93
2.210,00	1.123,89	1.179,47	1.359,08	818,27	779,81
2.215,00	1.125,47	1.181,14	1.361,05	818,92	780,30
2.220,00	1.126,97	1.182,79	1.363,15	819,54	781,08
2.225,00	1.129,41	1.185,22	1.366,45	821,43	782,97
2.230,00	1.130,97	1.186,87	1.368,40	822,22	783,59
2.235,00	1.132,48	1.188,45	1.370,51	822,85	784,23
2.240,00	1.134,92	1.190,88	1.372,47	824,90	786,12
2.245,00	1.136,49	1.192,54	1.374,59	825,54	786,76
2.250,00	1.137,97	1.194,11	1.376,53	826,15	787,38
2.255,00	1.140,43	1.196,63	1.379,84	828,21	789,28
2.260,00	1.142,00	1.198,20	1.381,80	828,85	789,90
2.265,00	1.143,50	1.199,86	1.383,90	829,48	790,54
2.270,00	1.145,91	1.202,28	1.385,84	831,51	792,41
2.275,00	1.147,43	1.203,87	1.387,96	831,99	793,07
2.280,00	1.149,00	1.205,45	1.389,92	832,78	793,69
2.285,00	1.151,36	1.207,97	1.393,22	834,67	795,58
2.290,00	1.152,93	1.209,53	1.395,32	835,30	796,13
2.295,00	1.154,43	1.211,11	1.397,29	835,94	796,68
2.300,00	1.156,86	1.213,54	1.399,25	837,98	798,65
2.305,00	1.158,37	1.215,13	1.401,35	838,46	799,22
2.310,00	1.159,84	1.216,77	1.403,29	839,08	799,75
2.315,00	1.162,29	1.219,21	1.406,60	841,14	801,72
2.320,00	1.163,80	1.220,80	1.408,71	841,62	802,29
2.325,00	1.165,29	1.222,36	1.410,67	842,24	802,83
2.330,00	1.167,71	1.224,79	1.412,61	844,28	804,71
2.335,00	1.169,23	1.226,37	1.414,74	844,92	805,27
2.340,00	1.170,72	1.227,94	1.416,69	845,40	805,84
2.345,00	1.173,08	1.230,38	1.420,00	847,30	807,80
2.350,00	1.174,56	1.231,94	1.422,08	847,90	808,34
2.355,00	1.176,14	1.233,54	1.424,05	848,54	808,91
2.360,00	1.178,51	1.235,97	1.427,35	850,43	810,87
2.365,00	1.180,00	1.237,55	1.429,31	851,15	811,42
2.370,00	1.181,49	1.239,11	1.431,40	851,69	811,97
2.375,00	1.183,86	1.241,56	1.433,37	853,67	813,87
2.380,00	1.185,35	1.243,13	1.435,33	854,22	814,42
2.385,00	1.186,85	1.244,71	1.437,29	854,78	814,98
2.390,00	1.189,28	1.247,05	1.440,57	856,65	816,94
2.395,00	1.190,78	1.248,64	1.442,70	857,22	817,49
2.400,00	1.192,20	1.250,21	1.444,66	857,85	818,05
2.405,00	1.194,64	1.252,66	1.446,62	859,74	820,02
2.410,00	1.196,13	1.254,21	1.448,70	860,29	820,55
2.415,00	1.197,56	1.255,72	1.450,67	860,84	821,12
2.420,00	1.199,99	1.258,16	1.453,97	862,81	823,01
2.425,00	1.201,41	1.259,74	1.455,93	863,37	823,58
2.430,00	1.202,89	1.261,22	1.457,62	863,91	824,18

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
2.435,00	1.205,26	1.263,67	1.459,52	865,81	826,08
2.440,00	1.206,76	1.265,24	1.461,23	866,45	826,65
2.445,00	1.208,26	1.266,74	1.462,94	866,99	827,19
2.450,00	1.210,60	1.269,17	1.466,23	868,87	829,15
2.455,00	1.212,02	1.270,75	1.467,95	869,43	829,72
2.460,00	1.213,52	1.272,25	1.469,84	870,00	830,27
2.465,00	1.215,88	1.274,68	1.471,55	871,96	832,23
2.470,00	1.217,37	1.276,17	1.473,24	872,50	832,78
2.475,00	1.218,80	1.277,75	1.474,96	873,07	833,34
2.480,00	1.221,16	1.280,11	1.478,26	875,03	835,23
2.485,00	1.222,65	1.281,69	1.479,97	875,58	835,79
2.490,00	1.224,05	1.283,17	1.481,83	876,13	836,33
2.495,00	1.226,42	1.285,61	1.483,55	878,03	838,30
2.500,00	1.227,92	1.287,12	1.485,26	878,58	838,86
2.505,00	1.229,34	1.288,61	1.486,97	879,14	839,42
2.510,00	1.231,69	1.291,03	1.490,26	881,09	841,36
2.515,00	1.233,11	1.292,55	1.491,97	881,65	841,93
2.520,00	1.234,62	1.294,04	1.493,68	882,21	842,49
2.525,00	1.236,98	1.296,48	1.496,99	884,18	844,38
2.530,00	1.238,38	1.297,97	1.498,86	884,71	844,92
2.535,00	1.239,81	1.299,46	1.500,58	885,28	845,48
2.540,00	1.242,17	1.301,83	1.502,29	887,17	847,45
2.545,00	1.243,59	1.303,32	1.504,00	887,73	848,00
2.550,00	1.244,99	1.304,88	1.505,69	888,34	848,54
2.555,00	1.247,37	1.307,26	1.509,01	890,24	850,53
2.560,00	1.248,78	1.308,75	1.510,72	890,81	851,07
2.565,00	1.250,20	1.310,25	1.512,43	891,35	851,63
2.570,00	1.252,54	1.312,60	1.514,12	893,30	853,51
2.575,00	1.253,97	1.314,10	1.515,84	893,88	854,08
2.580,00	1.255,39	1.315,60	1.517,73	894,42	854,70
2.585,00	1.257,76	1.318,05	1.521,03	896,32	856,59
2.590,00	1.259,16	1.319,52	1.522,73	896,94	857,14
2.595,00	1.260,59	1.320,95	1.524,44	897,50	857,70
2.600,00	1.262,94	1.323,39	1.526,15	899,39	859,66
2.605,00	1.264,36	1.324,90	1.527,86	899,94	860,23
2.610,00	1.265,77	1.326,30	1.529,56	900,49	860,76
2.615,00	1.268,14	1.328,74	1.532,87	902,46	862,74
2.620,00	1.269,47	1.330,16	1.534,58	903,02	863,30
2.625,00	1.270,89	1.331,65	1.536,29	903,58	863,85
2.630,00	1.273,24	1.334,00	1.537,98	905,52	865,72
2.635,00	1.274,66	1.335,51	1.539,70	906,09	866,29
2.640,00	1.276,00	1.337,01	1.541,41	906,65	866,85
2.645,00	1.278,37	1.339,36	1.544,71	908,54	868,81
2.650,00	1.279,77	1.340,77	1.546,41	909,07	869,35
2.655,00	1.281,12	1.342,27	1.548,12	909,64	869,92
2.660,00	1.283,49	1.344,63	1.549,83	911,61	871,88
2.665,00	1.284,91	1.346,14	1.551,54	912,16	872,44
2.670,00	1.286,22	1.347,54	1.553,24	912,70	872,99
2.675,00	1.288,59	1.349,91	1.555,05	914,68	874,89
2.680,00	1.289,94	1.351,40	1.556,93	915,23	875,43
2.685,00	1.291,36	1.352,82	1.558,82	915,79	875,98

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
2.690,00	1.293,70	1.355,17	1.562,11	917,66	877,95
2.695,00	1.295,06	1.356,67	1.562,60	918,24	878,51
2.700,00	1.296,39	1.358,09	1.564,32	918,86	879,06
2.705,00	1.298,75	1.360,45	1.567,62	920,75	881,04
2.710,00	1.300,07	1.361,86	1.568,09	921,30	881,57
2.715,00	1.301,50	1.363,37	1.569,99	921,86	882,13
2.720,00	1.303,79	1.365,73	1.573,29	923,82	884,02
2.725,00	1.305,21	1.367,15	1.575,17	924,39	884,58
2.730,00	1.306,53	1.368,55	1.575,64	924,92	885,20
2.735,00	1.308,82	1.370,92	1.578,95	926,82	887,10
2.740,00	1.310,24	1.372,34	1.580,84	927,46	887,66
2.745,00	1.311,58	1.373,76	1.582,73	928,01	888,21
2.750,00	1.313,84	1.376,11	1.584,45	929,88	890,16
2.755,00	1.315,19	1.377,53	1.586,35	930,45	890,73
2.760,00	1.316,54	1.378,95	1.588,24	931,01	891,28
2.765,00	1.318,90	1.381,31	1.590,12	932,97	893,25
2.770,00	1.320,21	1.382,71	1.592,00	933,51	893,79
2.775,00	1.321,57	1.384,14	1.593,90	934,08	894,35
2.780,00	1.323,93	1.386,51	1.595,64	936,04	896,24
2.785,00	1.325,28	1.387,93	1.597,53	936,60	896,79
2.790,00	1.326,51	1.389,33	1.599,40	937,14	897,34
2.795,00	1.328,89	1.391,69	1.601,30	939,05	899,31
2.800,00	1.330,23	1.393,11	1.603,19	939,59	899,87
2.805,00	1.331,57	1.394,53	1.604,92	940,14	900,43
2.810,00	1.333,83	1.396,88	1.606,79	942,11	902,38
2.815,00	1.335,19	1.398,22	1.608,69	942,66	902,94
2.820,00	1.336,52	1.399,64	1.610,58	943,22	903,50
2.825,00	1.338,81	1.402,00	1.612,47	945,20	905,39
2.830,00	1.340,13	1.403,41	1.614,18	945,73	905,92
2.835,00	1.341,48	1.404,75	1.616,08	946,29	906,48
2.840,00	1.343,76	1.407,12	1.619,39	948,18	908,47
2.845,00	1.345,11	1.408,53	1.619,72	948,74	909,02
2.850,00	1.346,35	1.409,86	1.621,60	949,35	909,55
2.855,00	1.348,72	1.412,24	1.624,91	951,25	911,54
2.860,00	1.349,98	1.413,66	1.625,38	951,82	912,09
2.865,00	1.351,32	1.414,98	1.627,11	952,37	912,64
2.870,00	1.353,60	1.417,33	1.630,39	954,32	914,51
2.875,00	1.354,93	1.418,69	1.632,29	954,89	915,08
2.880,00	1.356,20	1.420,11	1.632,61	955,44	915,71
2.885,00	1.358,48	1.422,46	1.635,91	957,32	917,60
2.890,00	1.359,81	1.423,80	1.637,79	957,95	918,15
2.895,00	1.361,08	1.425,13	1.639,69	958,51	918,70
2.900,00	1.363,36	1.427,50	1.641,43	960,40	920,68
2.905,00	1.364,71	1.428,84	1.643,32	960,95	921,24
2.910,00	1.365,95	1.430,24	1.645,19	961,50	921,77
2.915,00	1.368,25	1.432,54	1.646,93	963,47	923,75
2.920,00	1.369,57	1.433,96	1.648,82	964,03	924,31
2.925,00	1.370,84	1.435,29	1.650,55	964,59	924,86
2.930,00	1.373,10	1.437,56	1.652,42	966,54	926,73
2.935,00	1.374,39	1.438,99	1.654,32	967,10	927,29
2.940,00	1.375,72	1.440,33	1.656,07	967,66	927,86

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
2.945,00	1.378,00	1.442,61	1.657,96	969,55	929,82
2.950,00	1.379,24	1.443,93	1.659,66	970,08	930,36
2.955,00	1.380,52	1.445,29	1.661,56	970,64	930,93
2.960,00	1.382,80	1.447,65	1.663,45	972,63	932,90
2.965,00	1.384,07	1.448,98	1.665,19	973,18	933,45
2.970,00	1.385,31	1.450,31	1.667,06	973,71	934,00
2.975,00	1.387,61	1.452,68	1.668,81	975,70	935,89
2.980,00	1.388,86	1.454,03	1.670,70	976,25	936,44
2.985,00	1.390,13	1.455,28	1.672,43	976,80	937,00
2.990,00	1.392,39	1.457,63	1.675,71	978,67	938,95
2.995,00	1.393,66	1.458,98	1.676,04	979,24	939,51
3.000,00	1.394,93	1.460,32	1.677,93	979,87	940,07
3.005,00	1.397,21	1.462,60	1.681,23	981,76	942,05
3.010,00	1.398,46	1.463,93	1.681,55	982,31	942,58
3.015,00	1.399,72	1.465,27	1.683,28	982,86	943,14
3.020,00	1.402,01	1.467,56	1.686,58	984,84	945,03
3.025,00	1.403,26	1.468,90	1.688,47	985,40	945,59
3.030,00	1.404,43	1.470,22	1.688,78	985,93	946,21
3.035,00	1.406,73	1.472,51	1.692,09	987,82	948,10
3.040,00	1.407,99	1.473,86	1.693,83	988,47	948,67
3.045,00	1.409,25	1.475,12	1.695,72	989,02	949,21
3.050,00	1.411,51	1.477,46	1.697,42	990,89	951,16
3.055,00	1.412,71	1.478,73	1.699,17	991,45	951,74
3.060,00	1.413,97	1.480,07	1.701,06	992,02	952,28
3.065,00	1.416,25	1.482,36	1.702,80	993,98	954,26
3.070,00	1.417,42	1.483,67	1.704,68	994,51	954,81
3.075,00	1.418,69	1.484,95	1.706,41	995,09	955,36
3.080,00	1.420,98	1.487,23	1.708,30	997,05	957,25
3.085,00	1.422,16	1.488,57	1.710,03	997,61	957,80
3.090,00	1.423,40	1.489,82	1.711,76	998,16	958,35
3.095,00	1.425,62	1.492,11	1.713,66	1.000,05	960,32
3.100,00	1.426,88	1.493,46	1.715,38	1.000,60	960,87
3.105,00	1.428,06	1.494,71	1.717,11	1.001,15	961,44
3.110,00	1.430,34	1.496,99	1.718,99	1.003,11	963,39
3.115,00	1.431,53	1.498,32	1.720,74	1.003,67	963,95
3.120,00	1.432,78	1.499,59	1.722,47	1.004,23	964,51
3.125,00	1.434,99	1.501,87	1.724,35	1.006,21	966,40
3.130,00	1.436,24	1.503,13	1.726,07	1.006,74	966,93
3.135,00	1.437,44	1.504,47	1.727,82	1.007,30	967,50
3.140,00	1.439,71	1.506,75	1.731,12	1.009,19	969,47
3.145,00	1.440,89	1.508,01	1.731,44	1.009,75	970,02
3.150,00	1.442,06	1.509,26	1.733,15	1.010,37	970,56
3.155,00	1.444,35	1.511,55	1.736,46	1.012,26	972,54
3.160,00	1.445,54	1.512,82	1.736,79	1.012,82	973,09
3.165,00	1.446,71	1.514,08	1.738,52	1.013,37	973,65
3.170,00	1.448,91	1.516,35	1.741,80	1.015,32	975,52
3.175,00	1.450,09	1.517,61	1.743,55	1.015,90	976,10
3.180,00	1.451,37	1.518,88	1.743,87	1.016,44	976,72
3.185,00	1.453,56	1.521,16	1.747,17	1.018,34	978,61
3.190,00	1.454,73	1.522,40	1.748,88	1.018,97	979,16
3.195,00	1.455,92	1.523,68	1.750,63	1.019,52	979,72

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
3.200,00	1.458,21	1.525,96	1.752,52	1.021,41	981,68
3.205,00	1.459,31	1.527,22	1.754,26	1.021,96	982,25
3.210,00	1.460,48	1.528,46	1.755,96	1.022,51	982,78
3.215,00	1.462,77	1.530,76	1.759,28	1.024,48	984,75
3.220,00	1.463,95	1.532,01	1.761,01	1.025,03	985,32
3.225,00	1.465,14	1.533,20	1.762,90	1.025,60	985,87
3.230,00	1.467,32	1.535,48	1.764,63	1.027,55	987,74
3.235,00	1.468,52	1.536,74	1.766,36	1.028,10	988,31
3.240,00	1.469,70	1.538,00	1.768,09	1.028,67	988,87
3.245,00	1.471,91	1.540,28	1.771,39	1.030,56	990,83
3.250,00	1.473,08	1.541,45	1.773,12	1.031,09	991,37
3.255,00	1.474,19	1.542,72	1.774,86	1.031,66	991,94
3.260,00	1.476,47	1.545,00	1.776,75	1.033,63	993,90
3.265,00	1.477,58	1.546,19	1.778,48	1.034,18	994,46
3.270,00	1.478,75	1.547,44	1.780,21	1.034,72	995,00
3.275,00	1.480,95	1.549,73	1.783,52	1.036,70	996,90
3.280,00	1.482,14	1.550,90	1.785,24	1.037,25	997,45
3.285,00	1.483,25	1.552,17	1.786,97	1.037,81	998,01
3.290,00	1.485,51	1.554,37	1.788,70	1.039,68	999,97
3.295,00	1.486,62	1.555,63	1.790,43	1.040,26	1.000,52
3.300,00	1.487,81	1.556,81	1.792,33	1.040,88	1.001,08
3.305,00	1.490,01	1.559,11	1.795,63	1.042,77	1.003,06
3.310,00	1.491,10	1.560,27	1.797,34	1.043,32	1.003,59
3.315,00	1.492,29	1.561,53	1.799,09	1.043,87	1.004,15
3.320,00	1.494,50	1.563,74	1.800,82	1.045,84	1.006,04
3.325,00	1.495,60	1.565,01	1.802,55	1.046,41	1.006,61
3.330,00	1.496,77	1.566,18	1.804,28	1.046,94	1.007,21
3.335,00	1.498,98	1.568,46	1.807,59	1.048,84	1.009,11
3.340,00	1.500,08	1.569,64	1.809,32	1.049,48	1.009,68
3.345,00	1.501,20	1.570,82	1.811,04	1.050,02	1.010,23
3.350,00	1.503,45	1.573,09	1.812,77	1.051,90	1.012,18
3.355,00	1.504,57	1.574,29	1.814,50	1.052,46	1.012,75
3.360,00	1.505,69	1.575,46	1.816,24	1.053,03	1.013,30
3.365,00	1.507,88	1.577,67	1.819,54	1.054,99	1.015,26
3.370,00	1.508,98	1.578,83	1.821,27	1.055,53	1.015,81
3.375,00	1.510,09	1.580,12	1.823,00	1.056,10	1.016,37
3.380,00	1.512,61	1.582,63	1.825,05	1.058,37	1.018,58
3.385,00	1.514,02	1.584,13	1.827,10	1.059,25	1.019,45
3.390,00	1.515,44	1.585,62	1.829,14	1.060,12	1.020,32
3.395,00	1.517,96	1.588,23	1.832,76	1.062,33	1.022,60
3.400,00	1.519,38	1.589,65	1.834,81	1.063,20	1.023,47
3.405,00	1.520,82	1.591,14	1.836,87	1.064,07	1.024,35
3.410,00	1.523,32	1.593,73	1.838,91	1.066,35	1.026,62
3.415,00	1.524,75	1.595,24	1.840,96	1.067,22	1.027,50
3.420,00	1.526,16	1.596,75	1.843,02	1.068,09	1.028,38
3.425,00	1.528,69	1.599,26	1.846,63	1.070,38	1.030,59
3.430,00	1.530,10	1.600,75	1.848,67	1.071,24	1.031,44
3.435,00	1.531,52	1.602,26	1.850,73	1.072,12	1.032,32
3.440,00	1.534,05	1.604,79	1.852,78	1.074,33	1.034,61
3.445,00	1.535,47	1.606,29	1.854,83	1.075,21	1.035,47
3.450,00	1.536,80	1.607,69	1.856,86	1.076,14	1.036,34

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
3.455,00	1.539,33	1.610,30	1.860,49	1.078,35	1.038,64
3.460,00	1.540,75	1.611,73	1.862,54	1.079,23	1.039,50
3.465,00	1.542,17	1.613,23	1.864,59	1.080,10	1.040,37
3.470,00	1.544,61	1.615,73	1.866,63	1.082,37	1.042,57
3.475,00	1.546,04	1.617,24	1.868,70	1.083,26	1.043,46
3.480,00	1.547,45	1.618,67	1.870,58	1.084,12	1.044,40
3.485,00	1.549,98	1.621,26	1.874,20	1.086,33	1.046,61
3.490,00	1.551,31	1.622,67	1.876,25	1.087,28	1.047,48
3.495,00	1.552,75	1.624,18	1.878,29	1.088,15	1.048,35
3.500,00	1.555,19	1.626,69	1.880,34	1.090,35	1.050,63
3.505,00	1.556,60	1.628,12	1.882,40	1.091,23	1.051,51
3.510,00	1.557,94	1.629,61	1.884,43	1.092,10	1.052,37
3.515,00	1.560,46	1.632,14	1.888,06	1.094,38	1.054,66
3.520,00	1.561,89	1.633,56	1.890,11	1.095,25	1.055,54
3.525,00	1.563,22	1.635,06	1.892,00	1.096,13	1.056,40
3.530,00	1.565,74	1.637,57	1.894,04	1.098,40	1.058,60
3.535,00	1.567,09	1.638,99	1.896,10	1.099,28	1.059,48
3.540,00	1.568,43	1.640,42	1.898,14	1.100,16	1.060,36
3.545,00	1.570,95	1.643,01	1.901,76	1.102,36	1.062,63
3.550,00	1.572,29	1.644,43	1.903,80	1.103,22	1.063,50
3.555,00	1.573,71	1.645,87	1.905,87	1.104,10	1.064,38
3.560,00	1.576,15	1.648,37	1.907,76	1.106,39	1.066,66
3.565,00	1.577,50	1.649,81	1.909,81	1.107,25	1.067,53
3.570,00	1.578,91	1.651,21	1.911,84	1.108,12	1.068,40
3.575,00	1.581,36	1.653,74	1.915,47	1.110,42	1.070,62
3.580,00	1.582,70	1.655,15	1.917,52	1.111,28	1.071,48
3.585,00	1.584,04	1.656,58	1.919,57	1.112,15	1.072,35
3.590,00	1.586,55	1.659,09	1.921,45	1.114,35	1.074,63
3.595,00	1.587,91	1.660,51	1.923,52	1.115,24	1.075,51
3.600,00	1.589,24	1.661,95	1.925,56	1.116,18	1.076,38
3.605,00	1.591,77	1.664,46	1.929,18	1.118,38	1.078,67
3.610,00	1.593,10	1.665,88	1.931,21	1.119,26	1.079,52
3.615,00	1.594,38	1.667,30	1.933,11	1.120,13	1.080,40
3.620,00	1.596,89	1.669,83	1.935,16	1.122,41	1.082,61
3.625,00	1.598,23	1.671,24	1.937,22	1.123,29	1.083,49
3.630,00	1.599,58	1.672,65	1.939,10	1.124,14	1.084,42
3.635,00	1.602,02	1.675,18	1.942,72	1.126,36	1.086,64
3.640,00	1.603,36	1.676,60	1.944,78	1.127,31	1.087,52
3.645,00	1.604,70	1.677,94	1.946,82	1.128,18	1.088,38
3.650,00	1.607,13	1.680,46	1.948,86	1.130,38	1.090,65
3.655,00	1.608,49	1.681,89	1.950,76	1.131,26	1.091,54
3.660,00	1.609,83	1.683,31	1.952,81	1.132,14	1.092,40
3.665,00	1.612,27	1.685,75	1.956,43	1.134,41	1.094,69
3.670,00	1.613,60	1.687,17	1.958,48	1.135,27	1.095,56
3.675,00	1.614,96	1.688,59	1.960,37	1.136,16	1.096,43
3.680,00	1.617,40	1.691,12	1.962,43	1.138,44	1.098,64
3.685,00	1.618,73	1.692,45	1.964,47	1.139,31	1.099,51
3.690,00	1.619,99	1.693,87	1.966,36	1.140,18	1.100,38
3.695,00	1.622,44	1.696,32	1.969,99	1.142,40	1.102,66
3.700,00	1.623,78	1.697,73	1.972,02	1.143,26	1.103,53
3.705,00	1.625,13	1.699,08	1.973,92	1.144,13	1.104,41

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
3.710,00	1.627,56	1.701,58	1.975,96	1.146,41	1.106,68
3.715,00	1.628,83	1.703,02	1.978,01	1.147,28	1.107,56
3.720,00	1.630,17	1.704,36	1.979,91	1.148,16	1.108,44
3.725,00	1.632,61	1.706,88	1.983,53	1.150,45	1.110,65
3.730,00	1.633,86	1.708,21	1.985,57	1.151,30	1.111,50
3.735,00	1.635,22	1.709,56	1.987,47	1.152,18	1.112,38
3.740,00	1.637,66	1.712,08	1.989,51	1.154,39	1.114,67
3.745,00	1.638,92	1.713,43	1.991,57	1.155,27	1.115,54
3.750,00	1.640,26	1.714,84	1.993,44	1.156,20	1.116,40
3.755,00	1.642,71	1.717,29	1.997,07	1.158,41	1.118,70
3.760,00	1.643,98	1.718,63	1.999,13	1.159,29	1.119,56
3.765,00	1.645,24	1.720,05	2.001,01	1.160,16	1.120,43
3.770,00	1.647,67	1.722,48	2.003,06	1.162,43	1.122,63
3.775,00	1.649,02	1.723,84	2.004,96	1.163,32	1.123,52
3.780,00	1.650,28	1.725,17	2.007,01	1.164,18	1.124,46
3.785,00	1.652,72	1.727,69	2.010,63	1.166,39	1.126,67
3.790,00	1.653,97	1.729,03	2.012,50	1.167,34	1.127,54
3.795,00	1.655,25	1.730,38	2.014,57	1.168,21	1.128,41
3.800,00	1.657,69	1.732,90	2.016,45	1.170,42	1.130,69
3.805,00	1.658,95	1.734,24	2.018,51	1.171,29	1.131,57
3.810,00	1.660,21	1.735,51	2.020,39	1.172,16	1.132,43
3.815,00	1.662,66	1.738,02	2.024,01	1.174,44	1.134,72
3.820,00	1.663,93	1.739,36	2.026,07	1.175,31	1.135,60
3.825,00	1.665,19	1.740,72	2.027,96	1.176,19	1.136,46
3.830,00	1.667,62	1.743,15	2.030,01	1.178,46	1.138,66
3.835,00	1.668,89	1.744,49	2.031,89	1.179,34	1.139,54
3.840,00	1.670,15	1.745,83	2.033,95	1.180,22	1.140,42
3.845,00	1.672,60	1.748,27	2.037,57	1.182,43	1.142,69
3.850,00	1.673,85	1.749,62	2.039,44	1.183,28	1.143,56
3.855,00	1.675,06	1.750,96	2.041,51	1.184,16	1.144,45
3.860,00	1.677,50	1.753,40	2.043,39	1.186,45	1.146,72
3.865,00	1.678,76	1.754,74	2.045,45	1.187,32	1.147,59
3.870,00	1.680,01	1.756,08	2.047,33	1.188,18	1.148,46
3.875,00	1.682,46	1.758,53	2.050,95	1.190,48	1.150,68
3.880,00	1.683,64	1.759,87	2.052,85	1.191,34	1.151,54
3.885,00	1.684,90	1.761,13	2.054,89	1.192,21	1.152,41
3.890,00	1.687,33	1.763,57	2.056,77	1.194,41	1.154,70
3.895,00	1.688,61	1.764,91	2.058,83	1.195,30	1.155,57
3.900,00	1.689,80	1.766,26	2.060,72	1.196,24	1.156,44
3.905,00	1.692,24	1.768,71	2.064,34	1.198,45	1.158,73
3.910,00	1.693,42	1.769,96	2.066,24	1.199,32	1.159,58
3.915,00	1.694,69	1.771,30	2.068,29	1.200,19	1.160,46
3.920,00	1.697,13	1.773,74	2.070,19	1.202,47	1.162,66
3.925,00	1.698,31	1.775,00	2.072,07	1.203,35	1.163,54
3.930,00	1.699,57	1.776,34	2.074,12	1.204,21	1.164,48
3.935,00	1.701,94	1.778,79	2.077,75	1.206,42	1.166,70
3.940,00	1.703,20	1.780,05	2.079,62	1.207,38	1.167,58
3.945,00	1.704,40	1.781,40	2.081,52	1.208,24	1.168,44
3.950,00	1.706,83	1.783,84	2.083,56	1.210,44	1.170,72
3.955,00	1.708,01	1.785,11	2.085,46	1.211,32	1.171,60
3.960,00	1.709,19	1.786,38	2.087,36	1.212,20	1.172,47

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
3.965,00	1.711,63	1.788,82	2.090,98	1.214,47	1.174,75
3.970,00	1.712,82	1.790,14	2.093,01	1.215,34	1.175,62
3.975,00	1.714,09	1.791,41	2.094,92	1.216,22	1.176,49
3.980,00	1.716,45	1.793,85	2.096,80	1.218,50	1.178,70
3.985,00	1.717,64	1.795,12	2.098,86	1.219,37	1.179,56
3.990,00	1.718,89	1.796,38	2.100,73	1.220,24	1.180,43
3.995,00	1.721,27	1.798,83	2.104,36	1.222,46	1.182,73
4.000,00	1.722,45	1.800,09	2.106,25	1.223,32	1.183,60
4.005,00	1.723,63	1.801,35	2.108,15	1.224,18	1.184,48
4.010,00	1.726,07	1.803,78	2.110,18	1.226,47	1.186,74
4.015,00	1.727,26	1.805,06	2.112,09	1.227,35	1.187,62
4.020,00	1.728,44	1.806,32	2.113,98	1.228,22	1.188,50
4.025,00	1.730,81	1.808,76	2.117,60	1.230,51	1.190,70
4.030,00	1.731,99	1.810,01	2.119,48	1.231,36	1.191,56
4.035,00	1.733,17	1.811,28	2.121,54	1.232,24	1.192,44
4.040,00	1.735,61	1.813,73	2.123,43	1.234,44	1.194,74
4.045,00	1.736,80	1.814,99	2.125,33	1.235,32	1.195,60
4.050,00	1.737,99	1.816,18	2.127,20	1.236,26	1.196,45
4.055,00	1.740,35	1.818,63	2.130,83	1.238,48	1.198,76
4.060,00	1.741,54	1.819,89	2.132,88	1.239,36	1.199,62
4.065,00	1.742,73	1.821,15	2.134,77	1.240,22	1.200,50
4.070,00	1.745,08	1.823,58	2.136,65	1.242,49	1.202,69
4.075,00	1.746,27	1.824,77	2.138,56	1.243,38	1.203,57
4.080,00	1.747,47	1.826,03	2.140,45	1.244,24	1.204,52
4.085,00	1.749,81	1.828,47	2.144,06	1.246,44	1.206,72
4.090,00	1.750,99	1.829,74	2.145,95	1.247,40	1.207,59
4.095,00	1.752,11	1.830,93	2.148,01	1.248,27	1.208,46
4.100,00	1.754,55	1.833,37	2.149,90	1.250,48	1.210,75
4.105,00	1.755,67	1.834,56	2.151,80	1.251,34	1.211,63
4.110,00	1.756,84	1.835,82	2.153,67	1.252,21	1.212,49
4.115,00	1.759,20	1.838,27	2.157,29	1.254,50	1.214,78
4.120,00	1.760,40	1.839,45	2.159,19	1.255,38	1.215,66
4.125,00	1.761,49	1.840,71	2.161,09	1.256,25	1.216,52
4.130,00	1.763,86	1.843,06	2.162,96	1.258,52	1.218,71
4.135,00	1.765,04	1.844,33	2.164,86	1.259,40	1.219,59
4.140,00	1.766,16	1.845,53	2.166,91	1.260,28	1.220,47
4.145,00	1.768,51	1.847,97	2.170,53	1.262,48	1.222,76
4.150,00	1.769,69	1.849,13	2.172,42	1.263,33	1.223,61
4.155,00	1.770,81	1.850,33	2.174,33	1.264,21	1.224,50
4.160,00	1.773,17	1.852,77	2.176,21	1.266,51	1.226,78
4.165,00	1.774,36	1.853,96	2.178,10	1.267,38	1.227,65
4.170,00	1.775,45	1.855,22	2.180,00	1.268,23	1.228,52
4.175,00	1.777,83	1.857,58	2.183,62	1.270,54	1.230,73
4.180,00	1.778,93	1.858,77	2.185,50	1.271,40	1.231,60
4.185,00	1.780,13	1.860,03	2.187,39	1.272,27	1.232,47
4.190,00	1.782,47	1.862,40	2.189,28	1.274,47	1.234,75
4.195,00	1.783,60	1.863,58	2.191,18	1.275,35	1.235,62
4.200,00	1.784,69	1.864,76	2.193,07	1.276,30	1.236,49
4.205,00	1.787,06	1.867,21	2.196,69	1.278,50	1.238,79
4.210,00	1.788,15	1.868,39	2.198,58	1.279,37	1.239,65
4.215,00	1.789,26	1.869,58	2.200,47	1.280,24	1.240,52

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
4.220,00	1.791,63	1.871,94	2.202,36	1.282,53	1.242,73
4.225,00	1.792,73	1.873,14	2.204,26	1.283,41	1.243,61
4.230,00	1.793,85	1.874,30	2.206,14	1.284,27	1.244,54
4.235,00	1.796,20	1.876,75	2.209,77	1.286,48	1.246,75
4.240,00	1.797,32	1.877,93	2.211,66	1.287,44	1.247,63
4.245,00	1.798,42	1.879,13	2.213,56	1.288,30	1.248,49
4.250,00	1.800,78	1.881,48	2.215,43	1.290,49	1.250,77
4.255,00	1.801,89	1.882,67	2.217,33	1.291,37	1.251,66
4.260,00	1.802,99	1.883,86	2.219,23	1.292,25	1.252,52
4.265,00	1.805,36	1.886,22	2.222,85	1.294,53	1.254,81
4.270,00	1.806,45	1.887,40	2.224,72	1.295,39	1.255,68
4.275,00	1.807,49	1.888,60	2.226,62	1.296,28	1.256,55
4.280,00	1.809,86	1.890,95	2.228,53	1.298,56	1.258,75
4.285,00	1.810,96	1.892,13	2.230,41	1.299,43	1.259,62
4.290,00	1.812,06	1.893,23	2.232,29	1.300,30	1.260,50
4.295,00	1.814,43	1.895,68	2.235,92	1.302,51	1.262,78
4.300,00	1.815,46	1.896,80	2.237,82	1.303,37	1.263,65
4.305,00	1.816,57	1.897,98	2.239,56	1.304,25	1.264,53
4.310,00	1.818,92	1.900,33	2.241,43	1.306,53	1.266,80
4.315,00	1.819,96	1.901,53	2.243,33	1.307,40	1.267,68
4.320,00	1.821,07	1.902,63	2.245,23	1.308,27	1.268,56
4.325,00	1.823,43	1.905,00	2.248,85	1.310,57	1.270,76
4.330,00	1.824,45	1.906,17	2.250,72	1.311,42	1.271,62
4.335,00	1.825,57	1.907,29	2.252,62	1.312,30	1.272,50
4.340,00	1.827,84	1.909,65	2.254,52	1.314,50	1.274,79
4.345,00	1.828,95	1.910,83	2.256,40	1.315,38	1.275,65
4.350,00	1.829,97	1.911,93	2.258,13	1.316,32	1.276,52
4.355,00	1.832,34	1.914,30	2.261,76	1.318,53	1.278,81
4.360,00	1.833,37	1.915,49	2.263,65	1.319,41	1.279,68
4.365,00	1.834,47	1.916,59	2.265,55	1.320,27	1.280,55
4.370,00	1.836,77	1.918,95	2.267,43	1.322,55	1.282,75
4.375,00	1.837,87	1.920,06	2.269,33	1.323,44	1.283,64
4.380,00	1.838,90	1.921,26	2.271,23	1.324,30	1.284,57
4.385,00	1.841,26	1.923,61	2.274,85	1.326,51	1.286,78
4.390,00	1.842,28	1.924,72	2.276,57	1.327,46	1.287,65
4.395,00	1.843,32	1.925,82	2.278,47	1.328,33	1.288,53
4.400,00	1.845,68	1.928,20	2.280,36	1.330,53	1.290,81
4.405,00	1.846,71	1.929,29	2.282,26	1.331,40	1.291,69
4.410,00	1.847,73	1.930,39	2.283,99	1.332,27	1.292,54
4.415,00	1.850,09	1.932,76	2.287,61	1.334,56	1.294,83
4.420,00	1.851,12	1.933,87	2.289,49	1.335,43	1.295,71
4.425,00	1.852,15	1.934,99	2.291,38	1.336,31	1.296,58
4.430,00	1.854,43	1.937,33	2.293,27	1.338,58	1.298,78
4.435,00	1.855,47	1.938,46	2.295,17	1.339,45	1.299,66
4.440,00	1.856,49	1.939,55	2.296,90	1.340,33	1.300,54
4.445,00	1.858,86	1.941,93	2.300,52	1.342,54	1.302,81
4.450,00	1.859,88	1.943,01	2.302,40	1.343,40	1.303,67
4.455,00	1.860,91	1.944,13	2.304,31	1.344,28	1.304,56
4.460,00	1.863,20	1.946,49	2.306,05	1.346,57	1.306,84
4.465,00	1.864,22	1.947,60	2.307,93	1.347,43	1.307,71
4.470,00	1.865,24	1.948,62	2.309,82	1.348,29	1.308,58

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
4.475,00	1.867,55	1.950,99	2.313,44	1.350,59	1.310,79
4.480,00	1.868,57	1.952,09	2.315,34	1.351,46	1.311,66
4.485,00	1.869,60	1.953,21	2.317,08	1.352,33	1.312,53
4.490,00	1.871,87	1.955,55	2.318,95	1.354,53	1.314,81
4.495,00	1.872,90	1.956,59	2.320,85	1.355,41	1.315,68
4.500,00	1.873,93	1.957,70	2.322,59	1.356,35	1.316,55
4.505,00	1.876,75	1.960,59	2.326,74	1.359,09	1.319,38
4.510,00	1.878,31	1.962,15	2.329,17	1.360,50	1.320,77
4.515,00	1.879,79	1.963,80	2.331,58	1.361,90	1.322,17
4.520,00	1.882,69	1.966,69	2.333,84	1.364,71	1.324,91
4.525,00	1.884,17	1.968,25	2.336,27	1.366,12	1.326,32
4.530,00	1.885,73	1.969,89	2.338,53	1.367,52	1.327,79
4.535,00	1.888,55	1.972,69	2.342,68	1.370,26	1.330,53
4.540,00	1.890,11	1.974,34	2.345,12	1.371,74	1.331,94
4.545,00	1.891,58	1.975,89	2.347,53	1.373,14	1.333,34
4.550,00	1.894,40	1.978,79	2.349,80	1.375,87	1.336,15
4.555,00	1.895,96	1.980,35	2.352,22	1.377,28	1.337,56
4.560,00	1.897,44	1.981,98	2.354,49	1.378,69	1.338,96
4.565,00	1.900,26	1.984,81	2.358,64	1.381,49	1.341,77
4.570,00	1.901,82	1.986,44	2.361,07	1.382,90	1.343,18
4.575,00	1.903,29	1.988,00	2.363,48	1.384,31	1.344,58
4.580,00	1.906,11	1.990,90	2.365,75	1.387,11	1.347,31
4.585,00	1.907,67	1.992,46	2.368,17	1.388,52	1.348,72
4.590,00	1.909,15	1.994,02	2.370,44	1.389,93	1.350,13
4.595,00	1.911,97	1.996,91	2.374,59	1.392,67	1.352,93
4.600,00	1.913,44	1.998,47	2.377,02	1.394,06	1.354,34
4.605,00	1.914,93	2.000,03	2.379,29	1.395,46	1.355,75
4.610,00	1.917,74	2.002,91	2.381,70	1.398,28	1.358,55
4.615,00	1.919,30	2.004,47	2.383,97	1.399,68	1.359,96
4.620,00	1.920,78	2.006,04	2.386,39	1.401,08	1.361,37
4.625,00	1.923,59	2.008,85	2.390,54	1.403,90	1.364,11
4.630,00	1.925,08	2.010,41	2.392,97	1.405,30	1.365,50
4.635,00	1.926,56	2.011,97	2.395,24	1.406,70	1.366,90
4.640,00	1.929,38	2.014,87	2.397,65	1.409,44	1.369,72
4.645,00	1.930,86	2.016,43	2.399,91	1.410,85	1.371,12
4.650,00	1.932,33	2.017,98	2.402,18	1.412,32	1.372,52
4.655,00	1.935,16	2.020,80	2.406,33	1.415,06	1.375,34
4.660,00	1.936,63	2.022,35	2.408,75	1.416,47	1.376,74
4.665,00	1.938,11	2.023,91	2.411,02	1.417,86	1.378,14
4.670,00	1.940,93	2.026,74	2.413,45	1.420,68	1.380,88
4.675,00	1.942,41	2.028,30	2.415,72	1.422,09	1.382,29
4.680,00	1.943,81	2.029,86	2.418,13	1.423,48	1.383,76
4.685,00	1.946,63	2.032,67	2.422,28	1.426,22	1.386,50
4.690,00	1.948,11	2.034,22	2.424,55	1.427,71	1.387,91
4.695,00	1.949,59	2.035,78	2.426,97	1.429,10	1.389,30
4.700,00	1.952,40	2.038,60	2.429,24	1.431,84	1.392,12
4.705,00	1.953,81	2.040,16	2.431,67	1.433,24	1.393,53
4.710,00	1.955,29	2.041,64	2.433,93	1.434,66	1.394,92
4.715,00	1.958,11	2.044,54	2.438,08	1.437,46	1.397,74
4.720,00	1.959,58	2.046,02	2.440,35	1.438,86	1.399,15
4.725,00	1.960,99	2.047,58	2.442,76	1.440,27	1.400,54

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
4.730,00	1.963,80	2.050,40	2.445,03	1.443,08	1.403,28
4.735,00	1.965,29	2.051,96	2.447,45	1.444,48	1.404,68
4.740,00	1.966,69	2.053,43	2.449,72	1.445,89	1.406,09
4.745,00	1.969,50	2.056,25	2.453,87	1.448,63	1.408,90
4.750,00	1.970,91	2.057,81	2.456,14	1.450,03	1.410,30
4.755,00	1.972,38	2.059,29	2.458,57	1.451,43	1.411,71
4.760,00	1.975,21	2.062,11	2.460,83	1.454,25	1.414,52
4.765,00	1.976,60	2.063,67	2.463,10	1.455,65	1.415,92
4.770,00	1.978,00	2.065,14	2.465,52	1.457,05	1.417,33
4.775,00	1.980,83	2.067,96	2.469,67	1.459,87	1.420,07
4.780,00	1.982,30	2.069,52	2.471,93	1.461,26	1.421,47
4.785,00	1.983,71	2.071,00	2.474,20	1.462,67	1.422,87
4.790,00	1.986,51	2.073,82	2.476,62	1.465,41	1.425,69
4.795,00	1.987,92	2.075,29	2.478,89	1.466,82	1.427,09
4.800,00	1.989,33	2.076,78	2.481,15	1.468,29	1.428,49
4.805,00	1.992,13	2.079,59	2.485,30	1.471,03	1.431,31
4.810,00	1.993,54	2.081,15	2.487,73	1.472,44	1.432,70
4.815,00	1.994,95	2.082,63	2.490,00	1.473,83	1.434,11
4.820,00	1.997,76	2.085,44	2.492,27	1.476,64	1.436,85
4.825,00	1.999,15	2.086,93	2.494,53	1.478,06	1.438,26
4.830,00	2.000,57	2.088,41	2.496,94	1.479,45	1.439,73
4.835,00	2.003,38	2.091,23	2.501,09	1.482,19	1.442,47
4.840,00	2.004,78	2.092,71	2.503,35	1.483,67	1.443,88
4.845,00	2.006,19	2.094,18	2.505,62	1.485,07	1.445,27
4.850,00	2.009,00	2.097,01	2.507,89	1.487,81	1.448,08
4.855,00	2.010,40	2.098,48	2.510,31	1.489,21	1.449,50
4.860,00	2.011,81	2.099,96	2.512,58	1.490,62	1.450,89
4.865,00	2.014,54	2.102,78	2.516,73	1.493,43	1.453,70
4.870,00	2.015,94	2.104,26	2.518,99	1.494,83	1.455,11
4.875,00	2.017,34	2.105,66	2.521,26	1.496,24	1.456,51
4.880,00	2.020,17	2.108,48	2.523,69	1.499,05	1.459,25
4.885,00	2.021,56	2.109,96	2.525,96	1.500,45	1.460,65
4.890,00	2.022,96	2.111,44	2.528,22	1.501,86	1.462,06
4.895,00	2.025,79	2.114,25	2.532,37	1.504,60	1.464,87
4.900,00	2.027,18	2.115,66	2.534,64	1.505,99	1.466,27
4.905,00	2.028,59	2.117,14	2.536,90	1.507,40	1.467,68
4.910,00	2.031,32	2.119,96	2.539,17	1.510,22	1.470,49
4.915,00	2.032,73	2.121,43	2.541,58	1.511,61	1.471,89
4.920,00	2.034,12	2.122,84	2.543,85	1.513,02	1.473,30
4.925,00	2.036,94	2.125,65	2.548,00	1.515,84	1.476,04
4.930,00	2.038,35	2.127,14	2.550,27	1.517,23	1.477,43
4.935,00	2.039,74	2.128,54	2.552,53	1.518,63	1.478,84
4.940,00	2.042,56	2.131,35	2.554,80	1.521,37	1.481,66
4.945,00	2.043,97	2.132,76	2.557,06	1.522,78	1.483,05
4.950,00	2.045,37	2.134,23	2.559,49	1.524,25	1.484,46
4.955,00	2.048,10	2.137,06	2.563,64	1.526,99	1.487,28
4.960,00	2.049,50	2.138,45	2.565,90	1.528,40	1.488,67
4.965,00	2.050,99	2.139,85	2.568,17	1.529,80	1.490,07
4.970,00	2.053,72	2.142,68	2.570,44	1.532,61	1.492,81
4.975,00	2.055,12	2.144,15	2.572,70	1.534,02	1.494,22
4.980,00	2.056,53	2.145,56	2.574,97	1.535,42	1.495,69

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
4.985,00	2.059,35	2.148,36	2.579,12	1.538,16	1.498,43
4.990,00	2.060,74	2.149,77	2.581,38	1.539,64	1.499,84
4.995,00	2.062,15	2.151,18	2.583,65	1.541,04	1.501,24
5.000,00	2.064,97	2.153,98	2.585,91	1.543,78	1.504,05
5.005,00	2.066,37	2.155,39	2.588,18	1.545,18	1.505,46
5.010,00	2.067,78	2.156,80	2.590,45	1.546,59	1.506,86
5.015,00	2.070,51	2.159,61	2.594,60	1.549,39	1.509,67
5.020,00	2.071,90	2.161,00	2.596,86	1.550,80	1.511,08
5.025,00	2.073,31	2.162,42	2.599,13	1.552,21	1.512,48
5.030,00	2.076,13	2.165,23	2.601,39	1.555,01	1.515,21
5.035,00	2.077,52	2.166,63	2.603,66	1.556,42	1.516,62
5.040,00	2.078,93	2.168,04	2.605,93	1.557,83	1.518,03
5.045,00	2.081,76	2.170,85	2.610,08	1.560,57	1.520,83
5.050,00	2.083,15	2.172,25	2.612,34	1.561,96	1.522,24
5.055,00	2.084,55	2.173,66	2.614,61	1.563,36	1.523,65
5.060,00	2.087,28	2.176,39	2.616,87	1.566,19	1.526,45
5.065,00	2.088,70	2.177,79	2.619,14	1.567,58	1.527,86
5.070,00	2.090,09	2.179,19	2.621,41	1.568,98	1.529,27
5.075,00	2.092,90	2.182,02	2.625,56	1.571,80	1.532,01
5.080,00	2.094,31	2.183,41	2.627,82	1.573,20	1.533,40
5.085,00	2.095,71	2.184,81	2.630,09	1.574,60	1.534,79
5.090,00	2.098,52	2.187,64	2.632,35	1.577,34	1.537,62
5.095,00	2.099,93	2.189,03	2.634,62	1.578,75	1.539,02
5.100,00	2.101,33	2.190,44	2.636,89	1.580,22	1.540,42
5.105,00	2.104,07	2.193,17	2.641,04	1.582,96	1.543,24
5.110,00	2.105,47	2.194,58	2.643,30	1.584,37	1.544,64
5.115,00	2.106,96	2.195,97	2.645,57	1.585,76	1.546,04
5.120,00	2.109,69	2.198,79	2.647,83	1.588,58	1.548,77
5.125,00	2.111,09	2.200,20	2.650,10	1.589,99	1.550,18
5.130,00	2.112,50	2.201,59	2.652,36	1.591,38	1.551,66
5.135,00	2.115,30	2.204,41	2.656,51	1.594,12	1.554,40
5.140,00	2.116,71	2.205,82	2.658,78	1.595,61	1.555,81
5.145,00	2.118,12	2.207,22	2.661,05	1.597,00	1.557,20
5.150,00	2.120,93	2.209,95	2.663,31	1.599,74	1.560,02
5.155,00	2.122,33	2.211,35	2.665,42	1.601,14	1.561,43
5.160,00	2.123,74	2.212,84	2.667,69	1.602,56	1.562,82
5.165,00	2.126,48	2.215,57	2.671,84	1.605,36	1.565,64
5.170,00	2.127,87	2.216,97	2.674,10	1.606,76	1.567,05
5.175,00	2.129,27	2.218,38	2.676,37	1.608,17	1.568,44
5.180,00	2.132,10	2.221,20	2.678,63	1.610,98	1.571,18
5.185,00	2.133,49	2.222,59	2.680,90	1.612,38	1.572,58
5.190,00	2.134,89	2.224,00	2.683,17	1.613,79	1.573,99
5.195,00	2.137,71	2.226,82	2.687,32	1.616,53	1.576,80
5.200,00	2.139,11	2.228,22	2.689,43	1.617,93	1.578,20
5.205,00	2.140,51	2.229,63	2.691,70	1.619,32	1.579,61
5.210,00	2.143,25	2.232,36	2.693,96	1.622,15	1.582,42
5.215,00	2.144,66	2.233,75	2.696,23	1.623,55	1.583,82
5.220,00	2.146,06	2.235,16	2.698,50	1.624,95	1.585,23
5.225,00	2.148,87	2.237,98	2.702,65	1.627,77	1.587,96
5.230,00	2.150,28	2.239,37	2.704,75	1.629,17	1.589,36
5.235,00	2.151,68	2.240,78	2.707,01	1.630,57	1.590,76

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
5.240,00	2.154,49	2.243,61	2.709,28	1.633,30	1.593,59
5.245,00	2.155,90	2.245,00	2.711,54	1.634,71	1.594,99
5.250,00	2.157,29	2.246,40	2.713,65	1.636,19	1.596,38
5.255,00	2.160,03	2.249,13	2.717,80	1.638,93	1.599,21
5.260,00	2.161,44	2.250,55	2.720,07	1.640,34	1.600,61
5.265,00	2.162,91	2.251,94	2.722,33	1.641,73	1.602,01
5.270,00	2.165,65	2.254,75	2.724,60	1.644,55	1.604,74
5.275,00	2.167,06	2.256,16	2.726,72	1.645,96	1.606,15
5.280,00	2.168,47	2.257,56	2.728,99	1.647,35	1.607,63
5.285,00	2.171,27	2.260,37	2.733,14	1.650,08	1.610,36
5.290,00	2.172,67	2.261,78	2.735,41	1.651,58	1.611,77
5.295,00	2.174,09	2.263,18	2.737,67	1.652,97	1.613,16
5.300,00	2.176,89	2.265,92	2.739,77	1.655,71	1.615,99
5.305,00	2.178,29	2.267,32	2.742,04	1.657,10	1.617,40
5.310,00	2.179,70	2.268,81	2.744,30	1.658,51	1.618,79
5.315,00	2.182,44	2.271,54	2.748,45	1.661,33	1.621,60
5.320,00	2.183,84	2.272,94	2.750,56	1.662,73	1.623,02
5.325,00	2.185,24	2.274,35	2.752,83	1.664,14	1.624,41
5.330,00	2.188,06	2.277,15	2.755,09	1.666,95	1.627,14
5.335,00	2.189,46	2.278,56	2.757,21	1.668,35	1.628,54
5.340,00	2.190,86	2.279,97	2.759,48	1.669,76	1.629,95
5.345,00	2.193,68	2.282,78	2.763,63	1.672,49	1.632,77
5.350,00	2.195,08	2.284,18	2.765,89	1.673,89	1.634,16
5.355,00	2.196,48	2.285,59	2.767,99	1.675,29	1.635,57
5.360,00	2.199,22	2.288,33	2.770,26	1.678,12	1.638,39
5.365,00	2.200,63	2.289,72	2.772,52	1.679,51	1.639,79
5.370,00	2.202,02	2.291,12	2.774,63	1.680,91	1.641,20
5.375,00	2.204,84	2.293,95	2.778,78	1.683,74	1.643,93
5.380,00	2.206,25	2.295,34	2.781,05	1.685,13	1.645,33
5.385,00	2.207,64	2.296,74	2.783,16	1.686,54	1.646,73
5.390,00	2.210,46	2.299,56	2.785,43	1.689,27	1.649,55
5.395,00	2.211,87	2.300,96	2.787,70	1.690,68	1.650,94
5.400,00	2.213,26	2.302,36	2.789,80	1.692,15	1.652,35
5.405,00	2.216,00	2.305,10	2.793,95	1.694,88	1.655,18
5.410,00	2.217,40	2.306,51	2.796,21	1.696,30	1.656,57
5.415,00	2.218,88	2.307,91	2.798,32	1.697,69	1.657,97
5.420,00	2.221,62	2.310,72	2.800,59	1.700,51	1.660,71
5.425,00	2.223,02	2.312,13	2.802,70	1.701,92	1.662,12
5.430,00	2.224,43	2.313,53	2.804,97	1.703,32	1.663,59
5.435,00	2.227,24	2.316,34	2.809,12	1.706,05	1.666,32
5.440,00	2.228,64	2.317,75	2.811,22	1.707,54	1.667,74
5.445,00	2.230,05	2.319,14	2.813,48	1.708,94	1.669,13
5.450,00	2.232,86	2.321,88	2.815,75	1.711,67	1.671,94
5.455,00	2.234,26	2.323,29	2.817,86	1.713,07	1.673,35
5.460,00	2.235,67	2.324,76	2.820,12	1.714,48	1.674,75
5.465,00	2.238,41	2.327,50	2.824,27	1.717,29	1.677,57
5.470,00	2.239,80	2.328,91	2.826,40	1.718,69	1.678,98
5.475,00	2.241,21	2.330,32	2.828,66	1.720,10	1.680,38
5.480,00	2.244,03	2.333,12	2.830,76	1.722,91	1.683,11
5.485,00	2.245,42	2.334,52	2.833,03	1.724,32	1.684,51
5.490,00	2.246,83	2.335,94	2.835,14	1.725,73	1.685,92

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
5.495,00	2.249,65	2.338,74	2.839,29	1.728,46	1.688,73
5.500,00	2.251,04	2.340,14	2.841,41	1.729,85	1.690,13
5.505,00	2.252,45	2.341,55	2.843,67	1.731,26	1.691,54
5.510,00	2.255,18	2.344,29	2.845,77	1.734,08	1.694,35
5.515,00	2.256,60	2.345,69	2.848,04	1.735,47	1.695,75
5.520,00	2.257,99	2.347,09	2.850,15	1.736,87	1.697,16
5.525,00	2.260,80	2.349,91	2.854,30	1.739,70	1.699,90
5.530,00	2.262,21	2.351,31	2.856,56	1.741,10	1.701,29
5.535,00	2.263,61	2.352,71	2.858,68	1.742,49	1.702,70
5.540,00	2.266,42	2.355,53	2.860,94	1.745,23	1.705,52
5.545,00	2.267,83	2.356,93	2.863,04	1.746,64	1.706,91
5.550,00	2.269,23	2.358,33	2.865,15	1.748,12	1.708,31
5.555,00	2.271,97	2.361,07	2.869,30	1.750,85	1.711,14
5.560,00	2.273,37	2.362,48	2.871,57	1.752,26	1.712,53
5.565,00	2.274,85	2.363,87	2.873,68	1.753,66	1.713,93
5.570,00	2.277,59	2.366,69	2.875,95	1.756,47	1.716,67
5.575,00	2.278,99	2.368,10	2.878,05	1.757,88	1.718,08
5.580,00	2.280,40	2.369,49	2.880,16	1.759,28	1.719,55
5.585,00	2.283,21	2.372,31	2.884,31	1.762,02	1.722,29
5.590,00	2.284,61	2.373,72	2.886,57	1.763,51	1.723,70
5.595,00	2.286,02	2.375,11	2.888,70	1.764,90	1.725,10
5.600,00	2.288,82	2.377,85	2.890,80	1.767,63	1.727,91
5.605,00	2.290,23	2.379,25	2.893,06	1.769,04	1.729,32
5.610,00	2.291,64	2.380,73	2.895,17	1.770,45	1.730,72
5.615,00	2.294,38	2.383,47	2.899,32	1.773,25	1.733,53
5.620,00	2.295,77	2.384,87	2.901,44	1.774,66	1.734,94
5.625,00	2.297,17	2.386,28	2.903,71	1.776,07	1.736,34
5.630,00	2.300,00	2.389,09	2.905,81	1.778,88	1.739,07
5.635,00	2.301,39	2.390,49	2.907,91	1.780,28	1.740,48
5.640,00	2.302,79	2.391,90	2.910,03	1.781,69	1.741,89
5.645,00	2.305,62	2.394,71	2.914,18	1.784,43	1.744,69
5.650,00	2.307,01	2.396,11	2.916,45	1.785,82	1.746,10
5.655,00	2.308,41	2.397,52	2.918,55	1.787,22	1.747,51
5.660,00	2.311,15	2.400,26	2.920,65	1.790,04	1.750,31
5.665,00	2.312,56	2.401,65	2.922,92	1.791,44	1.751,72
5.670,00	2.313,96	2.403,06	2.925,04	1.792,84	1.753,13
5.675,00	2.316,77	2.405,88	2.929,19	1.795,66	1.755,87
5.680,00	2.318,18	2.407,27	2.931,29	1.797,06	1.757,26
5.685,00	2.319,58	2.408,68	2.933,39	1.798,46	1.758,66
5.690,00	2.322,39	2.411,50	2.935,66	1.801,20	1.761,48
5.695,00	2.323,80	2.412,89	2.937,79	1.802,61	1.762,88
5.700,00	2.325,20	2.414,30	2.939,88	1.804,08	1.764,28
5.705,00	2.327,93	2.417,03	2.944,03	1.806,82	1.767,10
5.710,00	2.329,34	2.418,45	2.946,14	1.808,23	1.768,50
5.715,00	2.330,81	2.419,84	2.948,26	1.809,62	1.769,90
5.720,00	2.333,55	2.422,65	2.950,53	1.812,44	1.772,64
5.725,00	2.334,96	2.424,06	2.952,63	1.813,85	1.774,05
5.730,00	2.336,37	2.425,46	2.954,73	1.815,24	1.775,52
5.735,00	2.339,17	2.428,27	2.958,88	1.817,98	1.778,26
5.740,00	2.340,58	2.429,68	2.961,00	1.819,47	1.779,67
5.745,00	2.341,99	2.431,08	2.963,10	1.820,86	1.781,06

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
5.750,00	2.344,79	2.433,82	2.965,37	1.823,60	1.783,88
5.755,00	2.346,19	2.435,22	2.967,47	1.825,00	1.785,29
5.760,00	2.347,61	2.436,70	2.969,59	1.826,42	1.786,68
5.765,00	2.350,34	2.439,44	2.973,74	1.829,22	1.789,50
5.770,00	2.351,74	2.440,84	2.975,84	1.830,62	1.790,91
5.775,00	2.353,14	2.442,25	2.977,95	1.832,03	1.792,30
5.780,00	2.355,96	2.445,06	2.980,07	1.834,84	1.795,04
5.785,00	2.357,36	2.446,46	2.982,17	1.836,24	1.796,44
5.790,00	2.358,76	2.447,87	2.984,28	1.837,65	1.797,85
5.795,00	2.361,58	2.450,67	2.988,43	1.840,39	1.800,66
5.800,00	2.362,98	2.452,08	2.990,70	1.841,79	1.802,06
5.805,00	2.364,38	2.453,49	2.992,81	1.843,19	1.803,47
5.810,00	2.367,12	2.456,23	2.994,91	1.846,01	1.806,28
5.815,00	2.368,53	2.457,62	2.997,02	1.847,41	1.807,68
5.820,00	2.369,92	2.459,02	2.999,14	1.848,81	1.809,09
5.825,00	2.372,74	2.461,85	3.003,29	1.851,63	1.811,83
5.830,00	2.374,15	2.463,24	3.005,39	1.853,02	1.813,23
5.835,00	2.375,54	2.464,64	3.007,50	1.854,43	1.814,63
5.840,00	2.378,36	2.467,47	3.009,61	1.857,17	1.817,45
5.845,00	2.379,77	2.468,86	3.011,71	1.858,58	1.818,85
5.850,00	2.381,16	2.470,26	3.013,82	1.860,05	1.820,25
5.855,00	2.383,90	2.473,00	3.017,97	1.862,79	1.823,07
5.860,00	2.385,30	2.474,41	3.020,10	1.864,20	1.824,46
5.865,00	2.386,78	2.475,81	3.022,20	1.865,59	1.825,87
5.870,00	2.389,52	2.478,62	3.024,30	1.868,40	1.828,61
5.875,00	2.390,92	2.480,03	3.026,42	1.869,82	1.830,02
5.880,00	2.392,33	2.481,43	3.028,52	1.871,21	1.831,49
5.885,00	2.395,14	2.484,24	3.032,67	1.873,95	1.834,23
5.890,00	2.396,54	2.485,65	3.034,78	1.875,43	1.835,64
5.895,00	2.397,95	2.487,05	3.036,90	1.876,83	1.837,03
5.900,00	2.400,76	2.489,78	3.039,00	1.879,57	1.839,84
5.905,00	2.402,16	2.491,19	3.041,10	1.880,97	1.841,26
5.910,00	2.403,57	2.492,66	3.043,22	1.882,38	1.842,65
5.915,00	2.406,31	2.495,40	3.047,37	1.885,19	1.845,46
5.920,00	2.407,71	2.496,81	3.049,47	1.886,59	1.846,87
5.925,00	2.409,10	2.498,22	3.051,58	1.888,00	1.848,27
5.930,00	2.411,93	2.501,02	3.053,70	1.890,81	1.851,01
5.935,00	2.413,32	2.502,43	3.055,80	1.892,21	1.852,41
5.940,00	2.414,73	2.503,84	3.057,91	1.893,62	1.853,82
5.945,00	2.417,55	2.506,64	3.062,06	1.896,36	1.856,63
5.950,00	2.418,94	2.508,04	3.064,18	1.897,75	1.858,03
5.955,00	2.420,35	2.509,46	3.066,28	1.899,16	1.859,44
5.960,00	2.423,08	2.512,19	3.068,39	1.901,98	1.862,25
5.965,00	2.424,49	2.513,59	3.070,50	1.903,37	1.863,65
5.970,00	2.425,88	2.514,99	3.072,44	1.904,78	1.865,06
5.975,00	2.428,70	2.517,81	3.076,59	1.907,60	1.867,80
5.980,00	2.430,12	2.519,21	3.078,71	1.908,99	1.869,19
5.985,00	2.431,51	2.520,61	3.080,81	1.910,39	1.870,60
5.990,00	2.434,32	2.523,43	3.082,92	1.913,13	1.873,42
5.995,00	2.435,73	2.524,83	3.085,04	1.914,54	1.874,81
6.000,00	2.437,13	2.526,23	3.087,14	1.916,01	1.876,22

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
6.005,00	2.439,86	2.528,97	3.091,29	1.918,75	1.879,04
6.010,00	2.441,26	2.530,38	3.093,40	1.920,16	1.880,43
6.015,00	2.442,75	2.531,77	3.095,52	1.921,56	1.881,83
6.020,00	2.445,49	2.534,59	3.097,46	1.924,37	1.884,57
6.025,00	2.446,88	2.536,00	3.099,58	1.925,78	1.885,98
6.030,00	2.448,29	2.537,39	3.101,68	1.927,18	1.887,45
6.035,00	2.451,11	2.540,21	3.105,83	1.929,92	1.890,19
6.040,00	2.452,51	2.541,62	3.107,94	1.931,40	1.891,60
6.045,00	2.453,92	2.543,01	3.110,05	1.932,80	1.893,00
6.050,00	2.456,73	2.545,75	3.111,99	1.935,54	1.895,81
6.055,00	2.458,13	2.547,15	3.114,12	1.936,94	1.897,22
6.060,00	2.459,54	2.548,63	3.116,22	1.938,35	1.898,62
6.065,00	2.462,27	2.551,37	3.120,37	1.941,15	1.901,43
6.070,00	2.463,66	2.552,77	3.122,48	1.942,56	1.902,84
6.075,00	2.465,07	2.554,18	3.124,59	1.943,97	1.904,24
6.080,00	2.467,90	2.556,99	3.126,54	1.946,77	1.906,97
6.085,00	2.469,29	2.558,39	3.128,65	1.948,18	1.908,38
6.090,00	2.470,69	2.559,80	3.130,75	1.949,59	1.909,79
6.095,00	2.473,52	2.562,61	3.134,90	1.952,33	1.912,59
6.100,00	2.474,91	2.564,01	3.137,01	1.953,72	1.914,00
6.105,00	2.476,31	2.565,42	3.138,96	1.955,12	1.915,41
6.110,00	2.479,04	2.568,16	3.141,07	1.957,95	1.918,21
6.115,00	2.480,46	2.569,56	3.143,19	1.959,34	1.919,62
6.120,00	2.481,85	2.570,95	3.145,14	1.960,74	1.921,03
6.125,00	2.484,66	2.573,78	3.149,29	1.963,56	1.923,77
6.130,00	2.486,07	2.575,17	3.151,40	1.964,96	1.925,16
6.135,00	2.487,47	2.576,58	3.153,50	1.966,36	1.926,56
6.140,00	2.490,29	2.579,40	3.155,61	1.969,10	1.929,38
6.145,00	2.491,70	2.580,79	3.157,56	1.970,51	1.930,78
6.150,00	2.493,10	2.582,20	3.159,67	1.971,98	1.932,18
6.155,00	2.495,83	2.584,93	3.163,82	1.974,72	1.935,00
6.160,00	2.497,23	2.586,34	3.165,94	1.976,13	1.936,40
6.165,00	2.498,72	2.587,73	3.167,88	1.977,52	1.937,80
6.170,00	2.501,45	2.590,55	3.170,00	1.980,34	1.940,54
6.175,00	2.502,85	2.591,97	3.172,10	1.981,75	1.941,95
6.180,00	2.504,26	2.593,36	3.174,06	1.983,14	1.943,42
6.185,00	2.507,07	2.596,17	3.178,21	1.985,88	1.946,16
6.190,00	2.508,47	2.597,58	3.180,31	1.987,37	1.947,57
6.195,00	2.509,88	2.598,98	3.182,42	1.988,76	1.948,96
6.200,00	2.512,69	2.601,71	3.184,37	1.991,50	1.951,78
6.205,00	2.514,09	2.603,11	3.186,48	1.992,90	1.953,19
6.210,00	2.515,51	2.604,60	3.188,43	1.994,32	1.954,58
6.215,00	2.518,24	2.607,34	3.192,58	1.997,12	1.957,40
6.220,00	2.519,63	2.608,73	3.194,69	1.998,52	1.958,81
6.225,00	2.521,03	2.610,14	3.196,81	1.999,93	1.960,20
6.230,00	2.523,86	2.612,96	3.198,75	2.002,74	1.962,94
6.235,00	2.525,25	2.614,36	3.200,87	2.004,14	1.964,34
6.240,00	2.526,65	2.615,77	3.202,81	2.005,55	1.965,76
6.245,00	2.529,48	2.618,58	3.206,96	2.008,29	1.968,56
6.250,00	2.530,88	2.619,98	3.209,08	2.009,69	1.969,96
6.255,00	2.532,27	2.621,39	3.211,02	2.011,09	1.971,37

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
6.260,00	2.535,01	2.624,12	3.213,14	2.013,91	1.974,18
6.265,00	2.536,42	2.625,51	3.215,08	2.015,31	1.975,58
6.270,00	2.537,82	2.626,92	3.217,20	2.016,71	1.976,99
6.275,00	2.540,63	2.629,75	3.221,35	2.019,53	1.979,73
6.280,00	2.542,04	2.631,14	3.223,45	2.020,93	1.981,13
6.285,00	2.543,44	2.632,54	3.225,41	2.022,33	1.982,52
6.290,00	2.546,25	2.635,37	3.227,51	2.025,07	1.985,35
6.295,00	2.547,66	2.636,76	3.229,47	2.026,48	1.986,75
6.300,00	2.549,05	2.638,16	3.231,57	2.027,95	1.988,15
6.305,00	2.551,79	2.640,89	3.235,72	2.030,69	1.990,97
6.310,00	2.553,20	2.642,31	3.237,68	2.032,10	1.992,37
6.315,00	2.554,68	2.643,70	3.239,78	2.033,49	1.993,77
6.320,00	2.557,41	2.646,51	3.241,75	2.036,31	1.996,50
6.325,00	2.558,82	2.647,92	3.243,69	2.037,72	1.997,91
6.330,00	2.560,23	2.649,32	3.245,81	2.039,11	1.999,39
6.335,00	2.563,03	2.652,14	3.249,96	2.041,85	2.002,13
6.340,00	2.564,43	2.653,55	3.251,90	2.043,34	2.003,54
6.345,00	2.565,85	2.654,95	3.254,02	2.044,73	2.004,93
6.350,00	2.568,66	2.657,68	3.255,96	2.047,47	2.007,75
6.355,00	2.570,05	2.659,08	3.258,07	2.048,87	2.009,16
6.360,00	2.571,46	2.660,57	3.260,02	2.050,28	2.010,55
6.365,00	2.574,20	2.663,30	3.264,17	2.053,09	2.013,36
6.370,00	2.575,60	2.664,70	3.266,29	2.054,49	2.014,78
6.375,00	2.577,00	2.666,11	3.268,23	2.055,90	2.016,17
6.380,00	2.579,82	2.668,92	3.270,18	2.058,71	2.018,91
6.385,00	2.581,22	2.670,32	3.272,29	2.060,11	2.020,30
6.390,00	2.582,62	2.671,73	3.274,24	2.061,52	2.021,71
6.395,00	2.585,44	2.674,54	3.278,39	2.064,26	2.024,53
6.400,00	2.586,84	2.675,94	3.280,50	2.065,65	2.025,93
6.405,00	2.588,24	2.677,36	3.282,45	2.067,05	2.027,34
6.410,00	2.590,98	2.680,09	3.284,42	2.069,88	2.030,15
6.415,00	2.592,39	2.681,48	3.286,52	2.071,27	2.031,55
6.420,00	2.593,78	2.682,88	3.288,48	2.072,68	2.032,96
6.425,00	2.596,60	2.685,71	3.292,63	2.075,50	2.035,69
6.430,00	2.598,01	2.687,10	3.294,57	2.076,89	2.037,09
6.435,00	2.599,40	2.688,50	3.296,69	2.078,30	2.038,49
6.440,00	2.602,22	2.691,33	3.298,63	2.081,03	2.041,32
6.445,00	2.603,63	2.692,73	3.300,58	2.082,44	2.042,71
6.450,00	2.605,02	2.694,12	3.302,69	2.083,91	2.044,11
6.455,00	2.607,76	2.696,86	3.306,84	2.086,65	2.046,94
6.460,00	2.609,16	2.698,27	3.308,80	2.088,06	2.048,33
6.465,00	2.610,64	2.699,67	3.310,75	2.089,46	2.049,73
6.470,00	2.613,38	2.702,48	3.312,85	2.092,27	2.052,47
6.475,00	2.614,78	2.703,89	3.314,81	2.093,68	2.053,88
6.480,00	2.616,19	2.705,29	3.316,75	2.095,08	2.055,35
6.485,00	2.619,00	2.708,10	3.320,90	2.097,81	2.058,08
6.490,00	2.620,40	2.709,51	3.322,86	2.099,30	2.059,50
6.495,00	2.621,81	2.710,90	3.324,96	2.100,70	2.060,89
6.500,00	2.624,62	2.713,64	3.326,92	2.103,44	2.063,71
6.505,00	2.626,02	2.715,05	3.328,88	2.104,83	2.065,12
6.510,00	2.627,43	2.716,53	3.330,82	2.106,24	2.066,52

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
6.515,00	2.630,17	2.719,26	3.334,97	2.109,05	2.069,33
6.520,00	2.631,56	2.720,67	3.337,09	2.110,46	2.070,74
6.525,00	2.632,97	2.722,08	3.339,03	2.111,87	2.072,14
6.530,00	2.635,79	2.724,88	3.340,98	2.114,67	2.074,87
6.535,00	2.637,18	2.726,28	3.342,95	2.116,08	2.076,27
6.540,00	2.638,59	2.727,70	3.345,05	2.117,49	2.077,68
6.545,00	2.641,41	2.730,51	3.349,20	2.120,22	2.080,49
6.550,00	2.642,80	2.731,90	3.351,16	2.121,61	2.081,89
6.555,00	2.644,21	2.733,31	3.353,10	2.123,02	2.083,30
6.560,00	2.646,94	2.736,05	3.355,05	2.125,85	2.086,11
6.565,00	2.648,36	2.737,45	3.357,01	2.127,24	2.087,52
6.570,00	2.649,75	2.738,85	3.359,11	2.128,63	2.088,93
6.575,00	2.652,56	2.741,67	3.363,26	2.131,46	2.091,66
6.580,00	2.653,97	2.743,07	3.365,23	2.132,86	2.093,05
6.585,00	2.655,37	2.744,47	3.367,17	2.134,26	2.094,46
6.590,00	2.658,18	2.747,29	3.369,12	2.136,99	2.097,28
6.595,00	2.659,59	2.748,69	3.371,08	2.138,40	2.098,67
6.600,00	2.660,99	2.750,09	3.373,02	2.139,88	2.100,07
6.605,00	2.663,73	2.752,83	3.377,17	2.142,61	2.102,90
6.610,00	2.665,13	2.754,24	3.379,12	2.144,02	2.104,30
6.615,00	2.666,61	2.755,63	3.381,23	2.145,42	2.105,69
6.620,00	2.669,35	2.758,45	3.383,19	2.148,24	2.108,43
6.625,00	2.670,75	2.759,86	3.385,15	2.149,65	2.109,84
6.630,00	2.672,16	2.761,25	3.387,09	2.151,04	2.111,32
6.635,00	2.674,97	2.764,07	3.391,24	2.153,78	2.114,05
6.640,00	2.676,37	2.765,48	3.393,19	2.155,27	2.115,46
6.645,00	2.677,78	2.766,87	3.395,15	2.156,66	2.116,86
6.650,00	2.680,58	2.769,61	3.397,09	2.159,39	2.119,67
6.655,00	2.681,99	2.771,01	3.399,05	2.160,80	2.121,08
6.660,00	2.683,40	2.772,49	3.401,01	2.162,21	2.122,48
6.665,00	2.686,14	2.775,23	3.405,16	2.165,02	2.125,30
6.670,00	2.687,53	2.776,63	3.407,10	2.166,42	2.126,71
6.675,00	2.688,93	2.778,04	3.409,05	2.167,83	2.128,10
6.680,00	2.691,76	2.780,85	3.411,01	2.170,64	2.130,83
6.685,00	2.693,15	2.782,25	3.412,95	2.172,04	2.132,24
6.690,00	2.694,55	2.783,66	3.414,91	2.173,45	2.133,65
6.695,00	2.697,38	2.786,47	3.419,06	2.176,19	2.136,45
6.700,00	2.698,77	2.787,87	3.421,02	2.177,58	2.137,86
6.705,00	2.700,17	2.789,28	3.422,96	2.178,98	2.139,27
6.710,00	2.702,91	2.792,02	3.424,91	2.181,80	2.142,08
6.715,00	2.704,32	2.793,41	3.426,87	2.183,20	2.143,48
6.720,00	2.705,72	2.794,82	3.428,81	2.184,60	2.144,89
6.725,00	2.708,53	2.797,64	3.432,96	2.187,43	2.147,63
6.730,00	2.709,94	2.799,03	3.434,92	2.188,83	2.149,02
6.735,00	2.711,34	2.800,44	3.436,88	2.190,22	2.150,42
6.740,00	2.714,15	2.803,26	3.438,82	2.192,96	2.153,24
6.745,00	2.715,56	2.804,65	3.440,77	2.194,37	2.154,64
6.750,00	2.716,96	2.806,06	3.442,73	2.195,85	2.156,04
6.755,00	2.719,69	2.808,79	3.446,88	2.198,58	2.158,86
6.760,00	2.721,10	2.810,21	3.448,82	2.199,99	2.160,26
6.765,00	2.722,57	2.811,60	3.450,78	2.201,38	2.161,66

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
6.770,00	2.725,31	2.814,41	3.452,74	2.204,20	2.164,40
6.775,00	2.726,72	2.815,82	3.454,68	2.205,61	2.165,81
6.780,00	2.728,13	2.817,22	3.456,63	2.207,00	2.167,28
6.785,00	2.730,93	2.820,03	3.460,78	2.209,74	2.170,02
6.790,00	2.732,34	2.821,44	3.462,74	2.211,24	2.171,43
6.795,00	2.733,75	2.822,84	3.464,69	2.212,63	2.172,82
6.800,00	2.736,55	2.825,58	3.466,64	2.215,36	2.175,64
6.805,00	2.737,95	2.826,98	3.468,60	2.216,76	2.177,05
6.810,00	2.739,37	2.828,46	3.470,55	2.218,18	2.178,44
6.815,00	2.742,10	2.831,20	3.474,70	2.220,98	2.181,26
6.820,00	2.743,50	2.832,60	3.476,49	2.222,38	2.182,67
6.825,00	2.744,90	2.834,01	3.478,44	2.223,79	2.184,06
6.830,00	2.747,72	2.836,82	3.480,41	2.226,61	2.186,80
6.835,00	2.749,12	2.838,22	3.482,35	2.228,00	2.188,20
6.840,00	2.750,52	2.839,63	3.484,30	2.229,41	2.189,61
6.845,00	2.753,34	2.842,43	3.488,45	2.232,15	2.192,42
6.850,00	2.754,74	2.843,84	3.490,41	2.233,55	2.193,82
6.855,00	2.756,14	2.845,25	3.492,20	2.234,95	2.195,23
6.860,00	2.758,88	2.847,99	3.494,14	2.237,77	2.198,04
6.865,00	2.760,29	2.849,38	3.496,10	2.239,17	2.199,44
6.870,00	2.761,68	2.850,78	3.498,06	2.240,57	2.200,85
6.875,00	2.764,50	2.853,61	3.502,21	2.243,39	2.203,59
6.880,00	2.765,91	2.855,00	3.504,15	2.244,78	2.204,99
6.885,00	2.767,30	2.856,40	3.506,10	2.246,19	2.206,39
6.890,00	2.770,12	2.859,23	3.507,90	2.248,93	2.209,21
6.895,00	2.771,53	2.860,62	3.509,86	2.250,34	2.210,61
6.900,00	2.772,92	2.862,02	3.511,80	2.251,81	2.212,01
6.905,00	2.775,66	2.864,76	3.515,95	2.254,55	2.214,83
6.910,00	2.777,06	2.866,17	3.517,91	2.255,96	2.216,22
6.915,00	2.778,54	2.867,57	3.519,70	2.257,35	2.217,63
6.920,00	2.781,28	2.870,38	3.521,66	2.260,16	2.220,37
6.925,00	2.782,68	2.871,79	3.523,60	2.261,58	2.221,78
6.930,00	2.784,09	2.873,19	3.525,56	2.262,97	2.223,25
6.935,00	2.786,90	2.876,00	3.529,71	2.265,71	2.225,99
6.940,00	2.788,30	2.877,41	3.531,50	2.267,19	2.227,40
6.945,00	2.789,71	2.878,81	3.533,46	2.268,59	2.228,79
6.950,00	2.792,52	2.881,54	3.535,40	2.271,33	2.231,60
6.955,00	2.793,92	2.882,95	3.537,35	2.272,73	2.233,02
6.960,00	2.795,33	2.884,42	3.539,15	2.274,14	2.234,41
6.965,00	2.798,07	2.887,16	3.543,30	2.276,95	2.237,22
6.970,00	2.799,47	2.888,57	3.545,26	2.278,35	2.238,63
6.975,00	2.800,87	2.889,98	3.547,20	2.279,76	2.240,03
6.980,00	2.803,69	2.892,78	3.549,00	2.282,57	2.242,77
6.985,00	2.805,08	2.894,19	3.550,95	2.283,97	2.244,17
6.990,00	2.806,49	2.895,60	3.552,91	2.285,38	2.245,58
6.995,00	2.809,31	2.898,40	3.557,06	2.288,12	2.248,39
7.000,00	2.810,70	2.899,80	3.558,86	2.289,51	2.249,79
7.005,00	2.812,11	2.901,22	3.560,80	2.290,92	2.251,20
7.010,00	2.814,85	2.903,95	3.562,75	2.293,74	2.254,01
7.015,00	2.816,26	2.905,35	3.564,54	2.295,13	2.255,41
7.020,00	2.817,65	2.906,75	3.566,51	2.296,54	2.256,82

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
7.025,00	2.820,46	2.909,57	3.570,66	2.299,36	2.259,56
7.030,00	2.821,88	2.910,97	3.572,60	2.300,75	2.260,95
7.035,00	2.823,27	2.912,37	3.574,40	2.302,15	2.262,36
7.040,00	2.826,08	2.915,19	3.576,35	2.304,89	2.265,18
7.045,00	2.827,49	2.916,59	3.578,14	2.306,30	2.266,57
7.050,00	2.828,89	2.917,99	3.580,11	2.307,77	2.267,98
7.055,00	2.831,63	2.920,73	3.584,26	2.310,51	2.270,80
7.060,00	2.833,02	2.922,14	3.586,20	2.311,92	2.272,19
7.065,00	2.834,51	2.923,53	3.587,99	2.313,32	2.273,59
7.070,00	2.837,25	2.926,35	3.589,94	2.316,13	2.276,33
7.075,00	2.838,65	2.927,76	3.591,73	2.317,54	2.277,74
7.080,00	2.840,06	2.929,15	3.593,70	2.318,94	2.279,21
7.085,00	2.842,87	2.931,97	3.597,85	2.321,68	2.281,95
7.090,00	2.844,27	2.933,38	3.599,64	2.323,16	2.283,36
7.095,00	2.845,68	2.934,77	3.601,59	2.324,56	2.284,76
7.100,00	2.848,49	2.937,51	3.603,38	2.327,30	2.287,57
7.105,00	2.849,89	2.938,91	3.605,33	2.328,70	2.288,98
7.110,00	2.851,30	2.940,39	3.607,30	2.330,11	2.290,38
7.115,00	2.854,04	2.943,13	3.611,45	2.332,91	2.293,19
7.120,00	2.855,43	2.944,53	3.613,24	2.334,32	2.294,60
7.125,00	2.856,83	2.945,94	3.615,18	2.335,73	2.296,00
7.130,00	2.859,66	2.948,75	3.616,97	2.338,53	2.298,73
7.135,00	2.861,05	2.950,15	3.618,92	2.339,94	2.300,14
7.140,00	2.862,45	2.951,56	3.620,73	2.341,35	2.301,55
7.145,00	2.865,28	2.954,37	3.624,88	2.344,09	2.304,35
7.150,00	2.866,67	2.955,77	3.626,67	2.345,48	2.305,76
7.155,00	2.868,07	2.957,18	3.628,63	2.346,88	2.307,17
7.160,00	2.870,80	2.959,92	3.630,42	2.349,71	2.309,97
7.165,00	2.872,22	2.961,32	3.632,36	2.351,10	2.311,38
7.170,00	2.873,61	2.962,72	3.634,16	2.352,50	2.312,79
7.175,00	2.876,43	2.965,54	3.638,31	2.355,32	2.315,53
7.180,00	2.877,84	2.966,93	3.640,26	2.356,72	2.316,92
7.185,00	2.879,24	2.968,34	3.642,06	2.358,12	2.318,32
7.190,00	2.882,05	2.971,16	3.644,02	2.360,86	2.321,14
7.195,00	2.883,46	2.972,55	3.645,82	2.362,27	2.322,54
7.200,00	2.884,86	2.973,96	3.647,61	2.363,74	2.323,94
7.205,00	2.887,59	2.976,70	3.651,76	2.366,48	2.326,76
7.210,00	2.888,99	2.978,11	3.653,70	2.367,89	2.328,16
7.215,00	2.890,48	2.979,50	3.655,49	2.369,28	2.329,56
7.220,00	2.893,21	2.982,31	3.657,44	2.372,10	2.332,30
7.225,00	2.894,61	2.983,73	3.659,25	2.373,51	2.333,71
7.230,00	2.896,02	2.985,12	3.661,04	2.374,90	2.335,18
7.235,00	2.898,83	2.987,93	3.665,19	2.377,64	2.337,92
7.240,00	2.900,24	2.989,34	3.667,15	2.379,13	2.339,33
7.245,00	2.901,65	2.990,74	3.668,94	2.380,52	2.340,72
7.250,00	2.904,45	2.993,48	3.670,88	2.383,26	2.343,54
7.255,00	2.905,85	2.994,87	3.672,68	2.384,66	2.344,95
7.260,00	2.907,27	2.996,36	3.674,48	2.386,08	2.346,34
7.265,00	2.910,00	2.999,10	3.678,63	2.388,88	2.349,16
7.270,00	2.911,39	3.000,50	3.680,58	2.390,28	2.350,57
7.275,00	2.912,79	3.001,91	3.682,37	2.391,69	2.351,96

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
7.280,00	2.915,62	3.004,72	3.684,17	2.394,50	2.354,70
7.285,00	2.917,02	3.006,12	3.686,13	2.395,90	2.356,10
7.290,00	2.918,41	3.007,53	3.687,92	2.397,31	2.357,52
7.295,00	2.921,24	3.010,34	3.692,07	2.400,05	2.360,32
7.300,00	2.922,64	3.011,74	3.693,87	2.401,45	2.361,72
7.305,00	2.924,04	3.013,15	3.695,67	2.402,85	2.363,13
7.310,00	2.926,77	3.015,89	3.697,61	2.405,67	2.365,94
7.315,00	2.928,18	3.017,28	3.699,40	2.407,07	2.367,34
7.320,00	2.929,58	3.018,68	3.701,19	2.408,47	2.368,75
7.325,00	2.932,39	3.021,51	3.705,34	2.411,29	2.371,49
7.330,00	2.933,80	3.022,90	3.707,29	2.412,69	2.372,89
7.335,00	2.935,20	3.024,30	3.709,10	2.414,09	2.374,29
7.340,00	2.938,02	3.027,13	3.710,89	2.416,83	2.377,11
7.345,00	2.939,43	3.028,52	3.712,68	2.418,24	2.378,51
7.350,00	2.940,82	3.029,92	3.714,64	2.419,71	2.379,91
7.355,00	2.943,55	3.032,65	3.718,79	2.422,45	2.382,73
7.360,00	2.944,96	3.034,07	3.720,59	2.423,86	2.384,13
7.365,00	2.946,44	3.035,46	3.722,38	2.425,25	2.385,53
7.370,00	2.949,17	3.038,28	3.724,18	2.428,07	2.388,27
7.375,00	2.950,58	3.039,69	3.725,97	2.429,48	2.389,68
7.380,00	2.951,99	3.041,09	3.727,91	2.430,87	2.391,15
7.385,00	2.954,80	3.043,90	3.732,06	2.433,61	2.393,89
7.390,00	2.956,19	3.045,31	3.733,86	2.435,10	2.395,30
7.395,00	2.957,61	3.046,71	3.735,66	2.436,49	2.396,69
7.400,00	2.960,42	3.049,44	3.737,45	2.439,23	2.399,51
7.405,00	2.961,82	3.050,84	3.739,24	2.440,63	2.400,92
7.410,00	2.963,23	3.052,33	3.741,04	2.442,04	2.402,31
7.415,00	2.965,96	3.055,06	3.745,19	2.444,85	2.405,12
7.420,00	2.967,36	3.056,46	3.747,14	2.446,25	2.406,54
7.425,00	2.968,76	3.057,87	3.748,94	2.447,66	2.407,93
7.430,00	2.971,58	3.060,68	3.750,73	2.450,47	2.410,67
7.435,00	2.972,98	3.062,09	3.752,53	2.451,87	2.412,07
7.440,00	2.974,38	3.063,50	3.754,32	2.453,28	2.413,48
7.445,00	2.977,21	3.066,30	3.758,47	2.456,02	2.416,29
7.450,00	2.978,60	3.067,70	3.760,27	2.457,41	2.417,69
7.455,00	2.980,00	3.069,12	3.762,06	2.458,82	2.419,10
7.460,00	2.982,74	3.071,85	3.763,86	2.461,64	2.421,91
7.465,00	2.984,15	3.073,24	3.765,82	2.463,03	2.423,31
7.470,00	2.985,54	3.074,64	3.767,61	2.464,44	2.424,72
7.475,00	2.988,36	3.077,47	3.771,76	2.467,26	2.427,46
7.480,00	2.989,77	3.078,87	3.773,55	2.468,65	2.428,85
7.485,00	2.991,16	3.080,26	3.775,35	2.470,06	2.430,25
7.490,00	2.993,98	3.083,09	3.777,15	2.472,79	2.433,08
7.495,00	2.995,39	3.084,49	3.778,94	2.474,21	2.434,47
7.500,00	2.996,78	3.085,89	3.780,73	2.475,67	2.435,88
7.505,00	2.999,52	3.088,62	3.784,88	2.478,41	2.438,70
7.510,00	3.000,92	3.090,03	3.786,68	2.479,82	2.440,09
7.515,00	3.002,41	3.091,43	3.788,48	2.481,22	2.441,49
7.520,00	3.005,14	3.094,24	3.790,27	2.484,03	2.444,23
7.525,00	3.006,54	3.095,65	3.792,06	2.485,44	2.445,64
7.530,00	3.007,95	3.097,05	3.793,86	2.486,84	2.447,11

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
7.535,00	3.010,76	3.099,87	3.798,01	2.489,58	2.449,85
7.540,00	3.012,16	3.101,28	3.799,81	2.491,06	2.451,26
7.545,00	3.013,57	3.102,67	3.801,60	2.492,46	2.452,66
7.550,00	3.016,39	3.105,40	3.803,39	2.495,20	2.455,47
7.555,00	3.017,78	3.106,81	3.805,19	2.496,60	2.456,88
7.560,00	3.019,19	3.108,29	3.806,99	2.498,01	2.458,28
7.565,00	3.021,93	3.111,02	3.811,14	2.500,81	2.461,09
7.570,00	3.023,32	3.112,43	3.812,93	2.502,22	2.462,50
7.575,00	3.024,73	3.113,84	3.814,72	2.503,63	2.463,90
7.580,00	3.027,55	3.116,65	3.816,52	2.506,43	2.466,64
7.585,00	3.028,94	3.118,04	3.818,32	2.507,84	2.468,03
7.590,00	3.030,35	3.119,46	3.820,11	2.509,25	2.469,44
7.595,00	3.033,17	3.122,27	3.824,26	2.511,99	2.472,25
7.600,00	3.034,56	3.123,67	3.826,05	2.513,38	2.473,66
7.605,00	3.035,97	3.125,08	3.827,85	2.514,78	2.475,07
7.610,00	3.038,70	3.127,81	3.829,64	2.517,61	2.477,87
7.615,00	3.040,12	3.129,21	3.831,44	2.519,00	2.479,28
7.620,00	3.041,51	3.130,61	3.833,23	2.520,40	2.480,69
7.625,00	3.044,32	3.133,43	3.837,38	2.523,22	2.483,42
7.630,00	3.045,73	3.134,83	3.839,02	2.524,62	2.484,81
7.635,00	3.047,13	3.136,23	3.840,81	2.526,02	2.486,22
7.640,00	3.049,94	3.139,06	3.842,60	2.528,75	2.489,05
7.645,00	3.051,35	3.140,45	3.844,39	2.530,16	2.490,44
7.650,00	3.052,75	3.141,85	3.846,20	2.531,64	2.491,83
7.655,00	3.055,49	3.144,59	3.850,35	2.534,38	2.494,66
7.660,00	3.056,89	3.146,00	3.852,14	2.535,79	2.496,06
7.665,00	3.058,37	3.147,39	3.853,93	2.537,19	2.497,46
7.670,00	3.061,11	3.150,21	3.855,72	2.540,00	2.500,19
7.675,00	3.062,51	3.151,62	3.857,37	2.541,41	2.501,60
7.680,00	3.063,92	3.153,01	3.859,16	2.542,80	2.503,08
7.685,00	3.066,73	3.155,83	3.863,31	2.545,54	2.505,81
7.690,00	3.068,13	3.157,24	3.865,10	2.547,03	2.507,22
7.695,00	3.069,54	3.158,63	3.866,90	2.548,42	2.508,62
7.700,00	3.072,34	3.161,37	3.868,70	2.551,16	2.511,44
7.705,00	3.073,75	3.162,77	3.870,49	2.552,56	2.512,85
7.710,00	3.075,16	3.164,26	3.872,13	2.553,97	2.514,24
7.715,00	3.077,90	3.166,99	3.876,28	2.556,78	2.517,06
7.720,00	3.079,29	3.168,39	3.878,08	2.558,18	2.518,47
7.725,00	3.080,69	3.169,80	3.879,88	2.559,60	2.519,86
7.730,00	3.083,52	3.172,61	3.881,67	2.562,40	2.522,59
7.735,00	3.084,91	3.174,01	3.883,30	2.563,80	2.524,00
7.740,00	3.086,31	3.175,42	3.885,10	2.565,21	2.525,41
7.745,00	3.089,14	3.178,24	3.889,25	2.567,95	2.528,22
7.750,00	3.090,53	3.179,63	3.891,04	2.569,34	2.529,62
7.755,00	3.091,93	3.181,04	3.892,83	2.570,74	2.531,03
7.760,00	3.094,67	3.183,78	3.894,47	2.573,57	2.533,84
7.765,00	3.096,08	3.185,17	3.896,27	2.574,97	2.535,24
7.770,00	3.097,48	3.186,58	3.898,06	2.576,36	2.536,65
7.775,00	3.100,29	3.189,40	3.902,21	2.579,19	2.539,39
7.780,00	3.101,70	3.190,79	3.904,00	2.580,59	2.540,78
7.785,00	3.103,10	3.192,20	3.905,66	2.581,99	2.542,18

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
7.790,00	3.105,91	3.195,02	3.907,45	2.584,72	2.545,00
7.795,00	3.107,32	3.196,41	3.909,24	2.586,13	2.546,40
7.800,00	3.108,72	3.197,82	3.910,87	2.587,61	2.547,80
7.805,00	3.111,45	3.200,55	3.915,02	2.590,34	2.550,63
7.810,00	3.112,86	3.201,97	3.916,82	2.591,75	2.552,03
7.815,00	3.114,33	3.203,36	3.918,61	2.593,14	2.553,42
7.820,00	3.117,07	3.206,17	3.920,41	2.595,97	2.556,16
7.825,00	3.118,48	3.207,58	3.922,04	2.597,38	2.557,57
7.830,00	3.119,89	3.208,98	3.923,84	2.598,77	2.559,05
7.835,00	3.122,69	3.211,79	3.927,99	2.601,50	2.561,78
7.840,00	3.124,10	3.213,20	3.929,64	2.603,00	2.563,19
7.845,00	3.125,51	3.214,60	3.931,43	2.604,39	2.564,58
7.850,00	3.128,31	3.217,34	3.933,23	2.607,12	2.567,40
7.855,00	3.129,71	3.218,74	3.934,86	2.608,52	2.568,81
7.860,00	3.131,13	3.220,22	3.936,65	2.609,94	2.570,20
7.865,00	3.133,86	3.222,96	3.940,80	2.612,75	2.573,02
7.870,00	3.135,26	3.224,36	3.942,59	2.614,14	2.574,44
7.875,00	3.136,66	3.225,77	3.944,23	2.615,55	2.575,83
7.880,00	3.139,48	3.228,58	3.946,03	2.618,37	2.578,56
7.885,00	3.140,88	3.229,98	3.947,67	2.619,77	2.579,96
7.890,00	3.142,28	3.231,39	3.949,47	2.621,18	2.581,37
7.895,00	3.145,10	3.234,19	3.953,62	2.623,91	2.584,18
7.900,00	3.146,50	3.235,60	3.955,41	2.625,31	2.585,58
7.905,00	3.147,90	3.237,01	3.957,04	2.626,71	2.586,99
7.910,00	3.150,64	3.239,75	3.958,83	2.629,53	2.589,81
7.915,00	3.152,05	3.241,14	3.960,48	2.630,93	2.591,20
7.920,00	3.153,44	3.242,54	3.962,27	2.632,33	2.592,61
7.925,00	3.156,26	3.245,37	3.966,42	2.635,16	2.595,35
7.930,00	3.157,67	3.246,76	3.968,06	2.636,55	2.596,75
7.935,00	3.159,06	3.248,16	3.969,87	2.637,95	2.598,15
7.940,00	3.161,88	3.250,99	3.971,49	2.640,69	2.600,97
7.945,00	3.163,29	3.252,38	3.973,28	2.642,10	2.602,37
7.950,00	3.164,68	3.253,78	3.974,92	2.643,57	2.603,77
7.955,00	3.167,42	3.256,52	3.979,07	2.646,31	2.606,59
7.960,00	3.168,82	3.257,93	3.980,87	2.647,72	2.607,98
7.965,00	3.170,30	3.259,33	3.982,51	2.649,11	2.609,39
7.970,00	3.173,04	3.262,14	3.984,31	2.651,92	2.612,13
7.975,00	3.174,44	3.263,55	3.985,94	2.653,34	2.613,54
7.980,00	3.175,85	3.264,95	3.987,74	2.654,73	2.615,01
7.985,00	3.178,66	3.267,76	3.991,89	2.657,47	2.617,75
7.990,00	3.180,06	3.269,17	3.993,52	2.658,96	2.619,16
7.995,00	3.181,47	3.270,57	3.995,31	2.660,36	2.620,55
8.000,00	3.184,28	3.273,30	3.996,96	2.663,09	2.623,36
8.005,00	3.185,68	3.274,71	3.998,76	2.664,49	2.624,78
8.010,00	3.187,09	3.276,18	4.000,38	2.665,90	2.626,17
8.015,00	3.189,83	3.278,92	4.004,53	2.668,71	2.628,98
8.020,00	3.191,23	3.280,33	4.006,34	2.670,11	2.630,39
8.025,00	3.192,63	3.281,74	4.007,97	2.671,52	2.631,79
8.030,00	3.195,45	3.284,54	4.009,61	2.674,33	2.634,53
8.035,00	3.196,84	3.285,95	4.011,41	2.675,73	2.635,93
8.040,00	3.198,25	3.287,36	4.013,04	2.677,14	2.637,34

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
8.045,00	3.201,07	3.290,16	4.017,19	2.679,88	2.640,15
8.050,00	3.202,46	3.291,56	4.018,98	2.681,27	2.641,55
8.055,00	3.203,87	3.292,98	4.020,62	2.682,68	2.642,96
8.060,00	3.206,61	3.295,71	4.022,27	2.685,50	2.645,77
8.065,00	3.208,02	3.297,11	4.024,06	2.686,89	2.647,17
8.070,00	3.209,41	3.298,51	4.025,69	2.688,30	2.648,58
8.075,00	3.212,22	3.301,33	4.029,84	2.691,12	2.651,32
8.080,00	3.213,64	3.302,73	4.031,64	2.692,51	2.652,71
8.085,00	3.215,03	3.304,13	4.033,28	2.693,91	2.654,12
8.090,00	3.217,84	3.306,95	4.034,92	2.696,65	2.656,94
8.095,00	3.219,25	3.308,35	4.036,72	2.698,06	2.658,33
8.100,00	3.220,65	3.309,75	4.038,35	2.699,53	2.659,74
8.105,00	3.223,39	3.312,49	4.042,50	2.702,27	2.662,56
8.110,00	3.224,79	3.313,90	4.044,13	2.703,68	2.663,95
8.115,00	3.226,27	3.315,29	4.045,93	2.705,08	2.665,35
8.120,00	3.229,01	3.318,11	4.047,58	2.707,89	2.668,09
8.125,00	3.230,41	3.319,52	4.049,20	2.709,30	2.669,50
8.130,00	3.231,82	3.320,91	4.050,84	2.710,70	2.670,97
8.135,00	3.234,63	3.323,73	4.054,99	2.713,44	2.673,71
8.140,00	3.236,03	3.325,14	4.056,79	2.714,92	2.675,12
8.145,00	3.237,44	3.326,53	4.058,43	2.716,32	2.676,52
8.150,00	3.240,25	3.329,27	4.060,06	2.719,06	2.679,33
8.155,00	3.241,65	3.330,67	4.061,86	2.720,46	2.680,74
8.160,00	3.243,06	3.332,15	4.063,50	2.721,87	2.682,14
8.165,00	3.245,80	3.334,89	4.067,65	2.724,67	2.684,95
8.170,00	3.247,19	3.336,29	4.069,29	2.726,08	2.686,36
8.175,00	3.248,60	3.337,70	4.070,93	2.727,49	2.687,76
8.180,00	3.251,42	3.340,51	4.072,72	2.730,29	2.690,49
8.185,00	3.252,81	3.341,91	4.074,35	2.731,70	2.691,90
8.190,00	3.254,21	3.343,32	4.076,01	2.733,11	2.693,31
8.195,00	3.257,04	3.346,13	4.080,16	2.735,85	2.696,11
8.200,00	3.258,43	3.347,53	4.081,78	2.737,24	2.697,52
8.205,00	3.259,83	3.348,94	4.083,42	2.738,64	2.698,93
8.210,00	3.262,57	3.351,68	4.085,21	2.741,47	2.701,73
8.215,00	3.263,98	3.353,08	4.086,86	2.742,86	2.703,14
8.220,00	3.265,38	3.354,48	4.088,49	2.744,26	2.704,55
8.225,00	3.268,19	3.357,30	4.092,64	2.747,08	2.707,29
8.230,00	3.269,60	3.358,69	4.094,27	2.748,48	2.708,68
8.235,00	3.271,00	3.360,10	4.095,93	2.749,88	2.710,08
8.240,00	3.273,81	3.362,92	4.097,72	2.752,62	2.712,90
8.245,00	3.275,22	3.364,31	4.099,35	2.754,03	2.714,30
8.250,00	3.276,62	3.365,72	4.100,99	2.755,50	2.715,70
8.255,00	3.279,35	3.368,46	4.105,14	2.758,24	2.718,52
8.260,00	3.280,75	3.369,87	4.106,78	2.759,65	2.719,92
8.265,00	3.282,24	3.371,26	4.108,41	2.761,04	2.721,32
8.270,00	3.284,97	3.374,07	4.110,05	2.763,86	2.724,06
8.275,00	3.286,38	3.375,49	4.111,70	2.765,27	2.725,47
8.280,00	3.287,79	3.376,88	4.113,32	2.766,66	2.726,94
8.285,00	3.290,59	3.379,69	4.117,47	2.769,40	2.729,68
8.290,00	3.292,00	3.381,10	4.119,27	2.770,89	2.731,09
8.295,00	3.293,41	3.382,50	4.120,91	2.772,28	2.732,48

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
8.300,00	3.296,21	3.385,24	4.122,55	2.775,02	2.735,30
8.305,00	3.297,61	3.386,64	4.124,19	2.776,42	2.736,71
8.310,00	3.299,03	3.388,12	4.125,82	2.777,84	2.738,10
8.315,00	3.301,76	3.390,86	4.129,97	2.780,64	2.740,92
8.320,00	3.303,16	3.392,26	4.131,62	2.782,04	2.742,33
8.325,00	3.304,55	3.393,67	4.133,25	2.783,45	2.743,72
8.330,00	3.307,38	3.396,48	4.134,89	2.786,26	2.746,46
8.335,00	3.308,78	3.397,88	4.136,53	2.787,66	2.747,86
8.340,00	3.310,18	3.399,29	4.138,16	2.789,07	2.749,28
8.345,00	3.313,00	3.402,10	4.142,31	2.791,81	2.752,08
8.350,00	3.314,40	3.403,50	4.143,95	2.793,21	2.753,48
8.355,00	3.315,80	3.404,91	4.145,59	2.794,61	2.754,89
8.360,00	3.318,53	3.407,65	4.147,23	2.797,43	2.757,70
8.365,00	3.319,94	3.409,04	4.148,86	2.798,83	2.759,10
8.370,00	3.321,34	3.410,45	4.150,51	2.800,23	2.760,51
8.375,00	3.324,16	3.413,27	4.154,66	2.803,05	2.763,25
8.380,00	3.325,57	3.414,66	4.156,29	2.804,45	2.764,65
8.385,00	3.326,96	3.416,06	4.157,93	2.805,85	2.766,05
8.390,00	3.329,78	3.418,89	4.159,57	2.808,59	2.768,87
8.395,00	3.331,19	3.420,28	4.161,21	2.810,00	2.770,27
8.400,00	3.332,58	3.421,68	4.162,84	2.811,47	2.771,67
8.405,00	3.335,31	3.424,42	4.166,99	2.814,21	2.774,49
8.410,00	3.336,72	3.425,83	4.168,63	2.815,62	2.775,89
8.415,00	3.338,20	3.427,23	4.170,27	2.817,01	2.777,29
8.420,00	3.340,94	3.430,04	4.171,90	2.819,83	2.780,03
8.425,00	3.342,34	3.431,45	4.173,55	2.821,24	2.781,44
8.430,00	3.343,75	3.432,85	4.175,18	2.822,63	2.782,91
8.435,00	3.346,56	3.435,66	4.179,33	2.825,37	2.785,65
8.440,00	3.347,96	3.437,07	4.180,97	2.826,86	2.787,06
8.445,00	3.349,37	3.438,47	4.182,61	2.828,25	2.788,45
8.450,00	3.352,18	3.441,20	4.184,25	2.830,99	2.791,27
8.455,00	3.353,58	3.442,60	4.185,88	2.832,39	2.792,68
8.460,00	3.354,99	3.444,09	4.187,52	2.833,80	2.794,07
8.465,00	3.357,72	3.446,82	4.191,67	2.836,61	2.796,88
8.470,00	3.359,12	3.448,23	4.193,15	2.838,01	2.798,30
8.475,00	3.360,52	3.449,64	4.194,80	2.839,42	2.799,69
8.480,00	3.363,35	3.452,44	4.196,42	2.842,23	2.802,43
8.485,00	3.364,75	3.453,85	4.198,07	2.843,63	2.803,83
8.490,00	3.366,14	3.455,26	4.199,71	2.845,04	2.805,24
8.495,00	3.368,97	3.458,06	4.203,86	2.847,78	2.808,05
8.500,00	3.370,36	3.459,46	4.205,49	2.849,17	2.809,45
8.505,00	3.371,77	3.460,88	4.207,13	2.850,58	2.810,86
8.510,00	3.374,50	3.463,61	4.208,61	2.853,40	2.813,67
8.515,00	3.375,91	3.465,01	4.210,24	2.854,79	2.815,07
8.520,00	3.377,30	3.466,40	4.211,89	2.856,20	2.816,48
8.525,00	3.380,12	3.469,23	4.216,04	2.859,02	2.819,22
8.530,00	3.381,53	3.470,63	4.217,67	2.860,41	2.820,61
8.535,00	3.382,92	3.472,03	4.219,31	2.861,82	2.822,02
8.540,00	3.385,74	3.474,85	4.220,96	2.864,55	2.824,84
8.545,00	3.387,16	3.476,25	4.222,43	2.865,97	2.826,23
8.550,00	3.388,55	3.477,65	4.224,08	2.867,43	2.827,64

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
8.555,00	3.391,28	3.480,38	4.228,23	2.870,17	2.830,46
8.560,00	3.392,68	3.481,79	4.229,85	2.871,58	2.831,85
8.565,00	3.394,17	3.483,19	4.231,49	2.872,98	2.833,25
8.570,00	3.396,90	3.486,01	4.232,98	2.875,79	2.835,99
8.575,00	3.398,30	3.487,42	4.234,61	2.877,20	2.837,40
8.580,00	3.399,71	3.488,81	4.236,25	2.878,60	2.838,87
8.585,00	3.402,53	3.491,63	4.240,40	2.881,34	2.841,61
8.590,00	3.403,92	3.493,04	4.242,04	2.882,82	2.843,02
8.595,00	3.405,33	3.494,43	4.243,52	2.884,22	2.844,42
8.600,00	3.408,15	3.497,16	4.245,15	2.886,96	2.847,23
8.605,00	3.409,55	3.498,57	4.246,79	2.888,36	2.848,64
8.610,00	3.410,96	3.500,05	4.248,44	2.889,77	2.850,04
8.615,00	3.413,69	3.502,79	4.252,59	2.892,57	2.852,85
8.620,00	3.415,08	3.504,19	4.254,06	2.893,98	2.854,26
8.625,00	3.416,49	3.505,60	4.255,71	2.895,39	2.855,66
8.630,00	3.419,31	3.508,41	4.257,34	2.898,19	2.858,40
8.635,00	3.420,70	3.509,81	4.258,83	2.899,60	2.859,80
8.640,00	3.422,11	3.511,22	4.260,46	2.901,01	2.861,21
8.645,00	3.424,94	3.514,03	4.264,61	2.903,75	2.864,01
8.650,00	3.426,33	3.515,43	4.266,24	2.905,14	2.865,42
8.655,00	3.427,73	3.516,84	4.267,73	2.906,54	2.866,83
8.660,00	3.430,46	3.519,57	4.269,36	2.909,37	2.869,63
8.665,00	3.431,88	3.520,97	4.271,01	2.910,76	2.871,04
8.670,00	3.433,27	3.522,37	4.272,48	2.912,16	2.872,45
8.675,00	3.436,08	3.525,20	4.276,63	2.914,98	2.875,19
8.680,00	3.437,49	3.526,60	4.278,28	2.916,38	2.876,58
8.685,00	3.438,89	3.527,99	4.279,90	2.917,78	2.877,98
8.690,00	3.441,70	3.530,82	4.281,40	2.920,52	2.880,81
8.695,00	3.443,11	3.532,21	4.283,02	2.921,93	2.882,20
8.700,00	3.444,51	3.533,62	4.284,66	2.923,40	2.883,60
8.705,00	3.447,25	3.536,35	4.288,81	2.926,14	2.886,42
8.710,00	3.448,65	3.537,76	4.290,29	2.927,55	2.887,82
8.715,00	3.450,14	3.539,15	4.291,93	2.928,95	2.889,22
8.720,00	3.452,87	3.541,97	4.293,42	2.931,76	2.891,95
8.725,00	3.454,27	3.543,38	4.295,05	2.933,17	2.893,36
8.730,00	3.455,68	3.544,77	4.296,53	2.934,56	2.894,84
8.735,00	3.458,49	3.547,59	4.300,68	2.937,30	2.897,58
8.740,00	3.459,89	3.549,01	4.302,32	2.938,79	2.898,99
8.745,00	3.461,30	3.550,40	4.303,97	2.940,18	2.900,39
8.750,00	3.464,11	3.553,13	4.305,43	2.942,92	2.903,20
8.755,00	3.465,51	3.554,53	4.307,09	2.944,33	2.904,61
8.760,00	3.466,92	3.556,02	4.308,55	2.945,74	2.906,00
8.765,00	3.469,66	3.558,75	4.312,70	2.948,54	2.908,82
8.770,00	3.471,05	3.560,15	4.314,36	2.949,94	2.910,23
8.775,00	3.472,45	3.561,56	4.315,83	2.951,36	2.911,62
8.780,00	3.475,28	3.564,38	4.317,47	2.954,16	2.914,36
8.785,00	3.476,67	3.565,77	4.318,95	2.955,56	2.915,76
8.790,00	3.478,07	3.567,18	4.320,59	2.956,97	2.917,17
8.795,00	3.480,90	3.570,00	4.324,74	2.959,71	2.919,98
8.800,00	3.482,29	3.571,40	4.326,21	2.961,11	2.921,38
8.805,00	3.483,69	3.572,81	4.327,86	2.962,50	2.922,80

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
8.810,00	3.486,43	3.575,54	4.329,33	2.965,33	2.925,60
8.815,00	3.487,84	3.576,93	4.330,98	2.966,73	2.927,00
8.820,00	3.489,24	3.578,34	4.332,45	2.968,13	2.928,41
8.825,00	3.492,05	3.581,16	4.336,60	2.970,95	2.931,15
8.830,00	3.493,46	3.582,55	4.338,24	2.972,35	2.932,54
8.835,00	3.494,86	3.583,96	4.339,72	2.973,75	2.933,94
8.840,00	3.497,67	3.586,79	4.341,36	2.976,48	2.936,77
8.845,00	3.499,08	3.588,18	4.342,83	2.977,89	2.938,17
8.850,00	3.500,48	3.589,58	4.344,32	2.979,37	2.939,56
8.855,00	3.503,21	3.592,31	4.348,47	2.982,11	2.942,39
8.860,00	3.504,62	3.593,73	4.350,10	2.983,52	2.943,79
8.865,00	3.506,09	3.595,12	4.351,59	2.984,91	2.945,19
8.870,00	3.508,83	3.597,93	4.353,23	2.987,73	2.947,92
8.875,00	3.510,24	3.599,34	4.354,70	2.989,14	2.949,33
8.880,00	3.511,65	3.600,74	4.356,20	2.990,53	2.950,81
8.885,00	3.514,45	3.603,55	4.360,35	2.993,26	2.953,54
8.890,00	3.515,86	3.604,96	4.361,97	2.994,76	2.954,95
8.895,00	3.517,27	3.606,36	4.363,47	2.996,15	2.956,34
8.900,00	3.520,07	3.609,10	4.365,09	2.998,89	2.959,17
8.905,00	3.521,47	3.610,50	4.366,58	3.000,28	2.960,58
8.910,00	3.522,89	3.611,99	4.368,06	3.001,70	2.961,97
8.915,00	3.525,62	3.614,72	4.372,21	3.004,51	2.964,78
8.920,00	3.527,02	3.616,12	4.373,85	3.005,91	2.966,20
8.925,00	3.528,42	3.617,53	4.375,32	3.007,32	2.967,59
8.930,00	3.531,24	3.620,34	4.376,81	3.010,13	2.970,32
8.935,00	3.532,64	3.621,74	4.378,44	3.011,53	2.971,72
8.940,00	3.534,04	3.623,15	4.379,93	3.012,94	2.973,13
8.945,00	3.536,86	3.625,96	4.384,08	3.015,67	2.975,95
8.950,00	3.538,26	3.627,36	4.385,56	3.017,07	2.977,34
8.955,00	3.539,66	3.628,77	4.387,19	3.018,47	2.978,75
8.960,00	3.542,40	3.631,51	4.388,68	3.021,30	2.981,57
8.965,00	3.543,81	3.632,90	4.390,15	3.022,69	2.982,97
8.970,00	3.545,20	3.634,30	4.391,64	3.024,09	2.984,38
8.975,00	3.548,02	3.637,13	4.395,79	3.026,92	2.987,11
8.980,00	3.549,43	3.638,52	4.397,42	3.028,31	2.988,51
8.985,00	3.550,82	3.639,92	4.398,90	3.029,72	2.989,91
8.990,00	3.553,64	3.642,75	4.400,39	3.032,45	2.992,73
8.995,00	3.555,05	3.644,14	4.402,02	3.033,86	2.994,13
9.000,00	3.556,44	3.645,54	4.403,52	3.035,33	2.995,53
9.005,00	3.559,18	3.648,28	4.407,67	3.038,07	2.998,36
9.010,00	3.560,58	3.649,69	4.409,13	3.039,48	2.999,75
9.015,00	3.562,06	3.651,09	4.410,61	3.040,87	3.001,15
9.020,00	3.564,80	3.653,90	4.412,11	3.043,69	3.003,89
9.025,00	3.566,20	3.655,31	4.413,73	3.045,10	3.005,30
9.030,00	3.567,61	3.656,71	4.415,23	3.046,50	3.006,77
9.035,00	3.570,42	3.659,52	4.419,38	3.049,23	3.009,51
9.040,00	3.571,82	3.660,93	4.420,85	3.050,72	3.010,92
9.045,00	3.573,23	3.662,33	4.422,32	3.052,12	3.012,31
9.050,00	3.576,04	3.665,06	4.423,97	3.054,85	3.015,12
9.055,00	3.577,44	3.666,47	4.425,44	3.056,25	3.016,54
9.060,00	3.578,85	3.667,94	4.426,94	3.057,66	3.017,93

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
9.065,00	3.581,59	3.670,68	4.431,09	3.060,48	3.020,75
9.070,00	3.582,99	3.672,09	4.432,56	3.061,87	3.022,16
9.075,00	3.584,39	3.673,50	4.434,03	3.063,28	3.023,56
9.080,00	3.587,21	3.676,30	4.435,53	3.066,09	3.026,29
9.085,00	3.588,60	3.677,71	4.437,16	3.067,50	3.027,69
9.090,00	3.590,01	3.679,12	4.438,65	3.068,91	3.029,10
9.095,00	3.592,83	3.681,92	4.442,80	3.071,64	3.031,91
9.100,00	3.594,22	3.683,32	4.444,27	3.073,03	3.033,31
9.105,00	3.595,63	3.684,74	4.445,75	3.074,44	3.034,72
9.110,00	3.598,37	3.687,47	4.447,24	3.077,26	3.037,53
9.115,00	3.599,78	3.688,87	4.448,71	3.078,65	3.038,93
9.120,00	3.601,17	3.690,27	4.450,19	3.080,06	3.040,34
9.125,00	3.603,98	3.693,09	4.454,34	3.082,89	3.043,08
9.130,00	3.605,40	3.694,49	4.455,83	3.084,28	3.044,47
9.135,00	3.606,79	3.695,89	4.457,30	3.085,67	3.045,88
9.140,00	3.609,60	3.698,71	4.458,78	3.088,41	3.048,70
9.145,00	3.611,01	3.700,11	4.460,42	3.089,82	3.050,09
9.150,00	3.612,41	3.701,51	4.461,91	3.091,30	3.051,50
9.155,00	3.615,15	3.704,25	4.466,06	3.094,03	3.054,32
9.160,00	3.616,55	3.705,66	4.467,54	3.095,44	3.055,71
9.165,00	3.618,03	3.707,05	4.469,01	3.096,84	3.057,11
9.170,00	3.620,77	3.709,87	4.470,50	3.099,65	3.059,85
9.175,00	3.622,17	3.711,28	4.471,98	3.101,06	3.061,26
9.180,00	3.623,58	3.712,67	4.473,46	3.102,46	3.062,73
9.185,00	3.626,39	3.715,49	4.477,61	3.105,20	3.065,47
9.190,00	3.627,79	3.716,90	4.479,09	3.106,69	3.066,88
9.195,00	3.629,20	3.718,29	4.480,58	3.108,08	3.068,28
9.200,00	3.632,01	3.721,03	4.482,05	3.110,82	3.071,09
9.205,00	3.633,41	3.722,43	4.483,53	3.112,22	3.072,50
9.210,00	3.634,82	3.723,91	4.485,02	3.113,63	3.073,90
9.215,00	3.637,56	3.726,65	4.489,17	3.116,43	3.076,71
9.220,00	3.638,95	3.728,05	4.490,64	3.117,84	3.078,12
9.225,00	3.640,36	3.729,46	4.492,13	3.119,25	3.079,52
9.230,00	3.643,18	3.732,27	4.493,61	3.122,06	3.082,25
9.235,00	3.644,57	3.733,67	4.495,08	3.123,46	3.083,66
9.240,00	3.645,97	3.735,08	4.496,57	3.124,87	3.085,07
9.245,00	3.648,80	3.737,89	4.500,72	3.127,61	3.087,87
9.250,00	3.650,19	3.739,29	4.502,20	3.129,00	3.089,28
9.255,00	3.651,59	3.740,70	4.503,68	3.130,40	3.090,69
9.260,00	3.654,33	3.743,44	4.505,16	3.133,23	3.093,49
9.265,00	3.655,74	3.744,84	4.506,65	3.134,62	3.094,90
9.270,00	3.657,14	3.746,24	4.507,97	3.136,02	3.096,31
9.275,00	3.659,95	3.749,06	4.512,12	3.138,84	3.099,05
9.280,00	3.661,36	3.750,45	4.513,59	3.140,24	3.100,44
9.285,00	3.662,76	3.751,86	4.515,08	3.141,64	3.101,84
9.290,00	3.665,57	3.754,68	4.516,56	3.144,38	3.104,66
9.295,00	3.666,98	3.756,07	4.518,04	3.145,79	3.106,06
9.300,00	3.668,38	3.757,48	4.519,52	3.147,26	3.107,46
9.305,00	3.671,11	3.760,22	4.523,67	3.150,00	3.110,28
9.310,00	3.672,52	3.761,63	4.525,16	3.151,41	3.111,68
9.315,00	3.674,00	3.763,02	4.526,63	3.152,80	3.113,08

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
9.320,00	3.676,73	3.765,83	4.528,11	3.155,62	3.115,82
9.325,00	3.678,14	3.767,25	4.529,43	3.157,03	3.117,23
9.330,00	3.679,55	3.768,64	4.530,92	3.158,42	3.118,70
9.335,00	3.682,35	3.771,45	4.535,07	3.161,16	3.121,44
9.340,00	3.683,76	3.772,86	4.536,55	3.162,65	3.122,85
9.345,00	3.685,17	3.774,26	4.538,03	3.164,04	3.124,24
9.350,00	3.687,97	3.777,00	4.539,52	3.166,78	3.127,06
9.355,00	3.689,37	3.778,40	4.540,99	3.168,18	3.128,47
9.360,00	3.690,79	3.779,88	4.542,31	3.169,60	3.129,86
9.365,00	3.693,52	3.782,62	4.546,46	3.172,40	3.132,68
9.370,00	3.694,92	3.784,02	4.547,94	3.173,80	3.134,09
9.375,00	3.696,32	3.785,43	4.549,43	3.175,21	3.135,48
9.380,00	3.699,14	3.788,24	4.550,91	3.178,02	3.138,22
9.385,00	3.700,54	3.789,64	4.552,38	3.179,42	3.139,62
9.390,00	3.701,94	3.791,05	4.553,71	3.180,83	3.141,04
9.395,00	3.704,76	3.793,86	4.557,86	3.183,57	3.143,84
9.400,00	3.706,16	3.795,26	4.559,35	3.184,97	3.145,24
9.405,00	3.707,56	3.796,67	4.560,82	3.186,37	3.146,65
9.410,00	3.710,30	3.799,41	4.562,30	3.189,19	3.149,46
9.415,00	3.711,71	3.800,80	4.563,62	3.190,59	3.150,86
9.420,00	3.713,10	3.802,21	4.565,12	3.191,99	3.152,27
9.425,00	3.715,92	3.805,03	4.569,27	3.194,81	3.155,01
9.430,00	3.717,33	3.806,42	4.570,74	3.196,21	3.156,41
9.435,00	3.718,72	3.807,82	4.572,22	3.197,61	3.157,81
9.440,00	3.721,54	3.810,65	4.573,54	3.200,35	3.160,63
9.445,00	3.722,95	3.812,04	4.575,03	3.201,76	3.162,03
9.450,00	3.724,34	3.813,44	4.576,50	3.203,23	3.163,43
9.455,00	3.727,08	3.816,18	4.580,65	3.205,97	3.166,25
9.460,00	3.728,48	3.817,59	4.581,97	3.207,38	3.167,65
9.465,00	3.729,96	3.818,99	4.583,46	3.208,77	3.169,05
9.470,00	3.732,70	3.821,80	4.584,94	3.211,59	3.171,79
9.475,00	3.734,10	3.823,21	4.586,42	3.213,00	3.173,20
9.480,00	3.735,51	3.824,61	4.587,74	3.214,39	3.174,67
9.485,00	3.738,32	3.827,42	4.591,89	3.217,13	3.177,41
9.490,00	3.739,72	3.828,83	4.593,38	3.218,62	3.178,82
9.495,00	3.741,13	3.830,23	4.594,86	3.220,01	3.180,21
9.500,00	3.743,94	3.832,96	4.596,19	3.222,75	3.183,03
9.505,00	3.745,34	3.834,37	4.597,66	3.224,15	3.184,44
9.510,00	3.746,75	3.835,85	4.598,98	3.225,56	3.185,83
9.515,00	3.749,49	3.838,58	4.603,13	3.228,37	3.188,64
9.520,00	3.750,89	3.839,99	4.604,62	3.229,77	3.190,06
9.525,00	3.752,28	3.841,40	4.606,10	3.231,18	3.191,45
9.530,00	3.755,11	3.844,20	4.607,43	3.233,99	3.194,19
9.535,00	3.756,51	3.845,61	4.608,90	3.235,39	3.195,59
9.540,00	3.757,91	3.847,02	4.610,38	3.236,80	3.197,00
9.545,00	3.760,73	3.849,82	4.614,53	3.239,54	3.199,81
9.550,00	3.762,12	3.851,22	4.615,85	3.240,93	3.201,21
9.555,00	3.763,53	3.852,64	4.617,35	3.242,34	3.202,62
9.560,00	3.766,26	3.855,37	4.618,67	3.245,16	3.205,43
9.565,00	3.767,67	3.856,77	4.620,14	3.246,55	3.206,83
9.570,00	3.769,06	3.858,17	4.621,46	3.247,96	3.208,24

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
9.575,00	3.771,89	3.860,99	4.625,61	3.250,78	3.210,98
9.580,00	3.773,30	3.862,39	4.627,09	3.252,17	3.212,37
9.585,00	3.774,69	3.863,79	4.628,59	3.253,58	3.213,78
9.590,00	3.777,50	3.866,61	4.629,91	3.256,31	3.216,60
9.595,00	3.778,92	3.868,01	4.631,38	3.257,73	3.217,99
9.600,00	3.780,31	3.869,41	4.632,70	3.259,19	3.219,40
9.605,00	3.783,04	3.872,15	4.636,85	3.261,93	3.222,22
9.610,00	3.784,44	3.873,56	4.638,34	3.263,34	3.223,61
9.615,00	3.785,93	3.874,95	4.639,82	3.264,74	3.225,01
9.620,00	3.788,67	3.877,77	4.641,15	3.267,55	3.227,75
9.625,00	3.790,06	3.879,18	4.642,62	3.268,96	3.229,16
9.630,00	3.791,47	3.880,57	4.643,94	3.270,36	3.230,63
9.635,00	3.794,29	3.883,39	4.648,09	3.273,10	3.233,37
9.640,00	3.795,69	3.884,80	4.649,58	3.274,58	3.234,78
9.645,00	3.797,10	3.886,19	4.650,90	3.275,98	3.236,18
9.650,00	3.799,91	3.888,93	4.652,39	3.278,72	3.238,99
9.655,00	3.801,31	3.890,33	4.653,71	3.280,12	3.240,40
9.660,00	3.802,72	3.891,81	4.655,19	3.281,53	3.241,80
9.665,00	3.805,45	3.894,55	4.659,34	3.284,33	3.244,61
9.670,00	3.806,84	3.895,95	4.660,66	3.285,74	3.246,02
9.675,00	3.808,25	3.897,36	4.662,14	3.287,15	3.247,42
9.680,00	3.811,08	3.900,17	4.663,46	3.289,95	3.250,16
9.685,00	3.812,47	3.901,57	4.664,96	3.291,36	3.251,56
9.690,00	3.813,87	3.902,98	4.666,43	3.292,77	3.252,97
9.695,00	3.816,70	3.905,79	4.670,58	3.295,51	3.255,77
9.700,00	3.818,09	3.907,19	4.671,90	3.296,90	3.257,18
9.705,00	3.819,49	3.908,60	4.673,38	3.298,30	3.258,59
9.710,00	3.822,22	3.911,34	4.674,70	3.301,13	3.261,39
9.715,00	3.823,64	3.912,74	4.676,20	3.302,52	3.262,80
9.720,00	3.825,03	3.914,13	4.677,51	3.303,92	3.264,21
9.725,00	3.827,84	3.916,96	4.681,66	3.306,74	3.266,95
9.730,00	3.829,25	3.918,36	4.683,14	3.308,14	3.268,34
9.735,00	3.830,65	3.919,76	4.684,46	3.309,54	3.269,74
9.740,00	3.833,47	3.922,58	4.685,95	3.312,28	3.272,57
9.745,00	3.834,88	3.923,97	4.687,27	3.313,69	3.273,96
9.750,00	3.836,28	3.925,38	4.688,76	3.315,16	3.275,36
9.755,00	3.839,01	3.928,11	4.692,91	3.317,90	3.278,18
9.760,00	3.840,41	3.929,52	4.694,23	3.319,31	3.279,58
9.765,00	3.841,90	3.930,91	4.695,70	3.320,71	3.280,98
9.770,00	3.844,63	3.933,74	4.697,19	3.323,52	3.283,72
9.775,00	3.846,03	3.935,15	4.698,51	3.324,93	3.285,13
9.780,00	3.847,44	3.936,54	4.700,00	3.326,32	3.286,60
9.785,00	3.850,25	3.939,35	4.704,15	3.329,06	3.289,34
9.790,00	3.851,65	3.940,77	4.705,47	3.330,55	3.290,75
9.795,00	3.853,06	3.942,16	4.706,95	3.331,94	3.292,15
9.800,00	3.855,87	3.944,89	4.708,27	3.334,68	3.294,96
9.805,00	3.857,28	3.946,29	4.709,75	3.336,09	3.296,37
9.810,00	3.858,69	3.947,78	4.711,07	3.337,50	3.297,76
9.815,00	3.861,42	3.950,52	4.715,22	3.340,30	3.300,58
9.820,00	3.862,81	3.951,91	4.716,72	3.341,70	3.301,99
9.825,00	3.864,21	3.953,32	4.718,04	3.343,12	3.303,38

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
9.830,00	3.867,04	3.956,14	4.719,50	3.345,92	3.306,12
9.835,00	3.868,43	3.957,54	4.720,83	3.347,32	3.307,53
9.840,00	3.869,83	3.958,95	4.722,31	3.348,73	3.308,94
9.845,00	3.872,66	3.961,76	4.726,46	3.351,47	3.311,74
9.850,00	3.874,06	3.963,16	4.727,95	3.352,87	3.313,14
9.855,00	3.875,45	3.964,57	4.729,27	3.354,27	3.314,56
9.860,00	3.878,19	3.967,30	4.730,75	3.357,09	3.317,36
9.865,00	3.879,60	3.968,69	4.732,07	3.358,49	3.318,76
9.870,00	3.881,00	3.970,10	4.733,56	3.359,89	3.320,17
9.875,00	3.883,81	3.972,93	4.737,71	3.362,71	3.322,91
9.880,00	3.885,22	3.974,32	4.739,03	3.364,11	3.324,31
9.885,00	3.886,62	3.975,72	4.740,52	3.365,51	3.325,70
9.890,00	3.889,43	3.978,55	4.741,84	3.368,25	3.328,53
9.895,00	3.890,84	3.979,94	4.743,31	3.369,66	3.329,93
9.900,00	3.892,24	3.981,34	4.744,64	3.371,13	3.331,33
9.905,00	3.894,97	3.984,07	4.748,79	3.373,87	3.334,15
9.910,00	3.896,38	3.985,49	4.750,26	3.375,28	3.335,55
9.915,00	3.897,86	3.986,88	4.751,76	3.376,67	3.336,95
9.920,00	3.900,59	3.989,69	4.753,08	3.379,49	3.339,68
9.925,00	3.902,00	3.991,10	4.754,56	3.380,90	3.341,09
9.930,00	3.903,41	3.992,50	4.755,88	3.382,29	3.342,57
9.935,00	3.906,21	3.995,32	4.760,03	3.385,03	3.345,31
9.940,00	3.907,62	3.996,73	4.761,51	3.386,52	3.346,72
9.945,00	3.909,03	3.998,13	4.762,83	3.387,91	3.348,11
9.950,00	3.911,84	4.000,86	4.764,32	3.390,65	3.350,93
9.955,00	3.913,23	4.002,26	4.765,64	3.392,05	3.352,34
9.960,00	3.914,65	4.003,75	4.767,11	3.393,46	3.353,73
9.965,00	3.917,38	4.006,48	4.771,26	3.396,27	3.356,54
9.970,00	3.918,78	4.007,88	4.772,59	3.397,67	3.357,96
9.975,00	3.920,18	4.009,29	4.774,07	3.399,08	3.359,35
9.980,00	3.923,00	4.012,10	4.775,40	3.401,89	3.362,09
9.985,00	3.924,40	4.013,50	4.776,88	3.403,29	3.363,48
9.990,00	3.925,80	4.014,91	4.778,36	3.404,70	3.364,89
9.995,00	3.928,62	4.017,72	4.782,51	3.407,44	3.367,71
10.000,00	3.930,02	4.019,13	4.783,83	3.408,83	3.369,11
10.005,00	3.931,42	4.020,54	4.785,32	3.410,23	3.370,52
10.010,00	3.934,16	4.023,27	4.786,63	3.413,06	3.373,33
10.015,00	3.935,57	4.024,66	4.788,13	3.414,45	3.374,73
10.020,00	3.936,96	4.026,06	4.789,45	3.415,86	3.376,14
10.025,00	3.939,78	4.028,89	4.793,60	3.418,68	3.378,87
10.030,00	3.941,19	4.030,28	4.795,07	3.420,07	3.380,27
10.035,00	3.942,58	4.031,68	4.796,40	3.421,48	3.381,67
10.040,00	3.945,40	4.034,51	4.797,87	3.424,21	3.384,50
10.045,00	3.946,81	4.035,91	4.799,20	3.425,62	3.385,89
10.050,00	3.948,20	4.037,30	4.800,69	3.427,09	3.387,29
10.055,00	3.950,94	4.040,04	4.804,84	3.429,83	3.390,12
10.060,00	3.952,34	4.041,45	4.806,16	3.431,24	3.391,51
10.065,00	3.953,82	4.042,85	4.807,63	3.432,64	3.392,92
10.070,00	3.956,56	4.045,66	4.809,12	3.435,45	3.395,65
10.075,00	3.957,96	4.047,07	4.810,44	3.436,86	3.397,06
10.080,00	3.959,37	4.048,47	4.811,93	3.438,26	3.398,53

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
10.085,00	3.962,18	4.051,28	4.816,08	3.440,99	3.401,27
10.090,00	3.963,58	4.052,69	4.817,40	3.442,48	3.402,68
10.095,00	3.964,99	4.054,09	4.818,87	3.443,88	3.404,07
10.100,00	3.967,80	4.056,82	4.820,20	3.446,62	3.406,89
10.105,00	3.969,20	4.058,23	4.821,68	3.448,01	3.408,30
10.110,00	3.970,61	4.059,71	4.823,01	3.449,42	3.409,70
10.115,00	3.973,35	4.062,44	4.827,16	3.452,24	3.412,51
10.120,00	3.974,75	4.063,85	4.828,64	3.453,64	3.413,92
10.125,00	3.976,15	4.065,26	4.829,97	3.455,05	3.415,32
10.130,00	3.978,97	4.068,06	4.831,44	3.457,85	3.418,05
10.135,00	3.980,36	4.069,47	4.832,77	3.459,26	3.419,45
10.140,00	3.981,77	4.070,88	4.834,24	3.460,67	3.420,86
10.145,00	3.984,59	4.073,69	4.838,39	3.463,40	3.423,68
10.150,00	3.985,98	4.075,08	4.839,89	3.464,79	3.425,07
10.155,00	3.987,39	4.076,50	4.841,21	3.466,20	3.426,48
10.160,00	3.990,13	4.079,23	4.842,68	3.469,03	3.429,29
10.165,00	3.991,54	4.080,63	4.844,00	3.470,42	3.430,70
10.170,00	3.992,93	4.082,03	4.845,48	3.471,82	3.432,11
10.175,00	3.995,74	4.084,85	4.849,63	3.474,65	3.434,84
10.180,00	3.997,16	4.086,25	4.850,96	3.476,04	3.436,23
10.185,00	3.998,55	4.087,65	4.852,45	3.477,44	3.437,64
10.190,00	4.001,36	4.090,47	4.853,77	3.480,17	3.440,46
10.195,00	4.002,77	4.091,87	4.855,24	3.481,58	3.441,85
10.200,00	4.004,17	4.093,27	4.856,57	3.483,06	3.443,26
10.205,00	4.006,91	4.096,01	4.860,72	3.485,79	3.446,09
10.210,00	4.008,31	4.097,42	4.862,20	3.487,20	3.447,48
10.215,00	4.009,79	4.098,81	4.863,69	3.488,60	3.448,87
10.220,00	4.012,53	4.101,63	4.865,01	3.491,42	3.451,61
10.225,00	4.013,93	4.103,04	4.866,48	3.492,83	3.453,02
10.230,00	4.015,34	4.104,43	4.867,81	3.494,23	3.454,50
10.235,00	4.018,15	4.107,25	4.871,96	3.496,96	3.457,23
10.240,00	4.019,55	4.108,66	4.873,44	3.498,45	3.458,64
10.245,00	4.020,96	4.110,05	4.874,76	3.499,84	3.460,04
10.250,00	4.023,77	4.112,79	4.876,25	3.502,58	3.462,85
10.255,00	4.025,17	4.114,19	4.877,58	3.503,98	3.464,26
10.260,00	4.026,58	4.115,67	4.879,05	3.505,39	3.465,66
10.265,00	4.029,32	4.118,41	4.883,20	3.508,20	3.468,48
10.270,00	4.030,71	4.119,81	4.884,53	3.509,60	3.469,89
10.275,00	4.032,12	4.121,22	4.886,00	3.511,01	3.471,28
10.280,00	4.034,94	4.124,03	4.887,33	3.513,82	3.474,01
10.285,00	4.036,33	4.125,43	4.888,82	3.515,22	3.475,42
10.290,00	4.037,73	4.126,84	4.890,29	3.516,64	3.476,83
10.295,00	4.040,56	4.129,65	4.894,44	3.519,37	3.479,63
10.300,00	4.041,95	4.131,05	4.895,76	3.520,76	3.481,04
10.305,00	4.043,35	4.132,46	4.897,24	3.522,16	3.482,45
10.310,00	4.046,09	4.135,20	4.898,57	3.524,99	3.485,26
10.315,00	4.047,50	4.136,60	4.900,05	3.526,38	3.486,66
10.320,00	4.048,90	4.138,00	4.901,38	3.527,78	3.488,07
10.325,00	4.051,71	4.140,82	4.905,53	3.530,61	3.490,81
10.330,00	4.053,12	4.142,21	4.907,00	3.532,01	3.492,20
10.335,00	4.054,52	4.143,62	4.908,33	3.533,40	3.493,60

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
10.340,00	4.057,33	4.146,44	4.909,81	3.536,14	3.496,42
10.345,00	4.058,74	4.147,83	4.911,13	3.537,55	3.497,82
10.350,00	4.060,14	4.149,24	4.912,62	3.539,03	3.499,22
10.355,00	4.062,87	4.151,98	4.916,77	3.541,76	3.502,04
10.360,00	4.064,28	4.153,39	4.918,10	3.543,17	3.503,44
10.365,00	4.065,76	4.154,78	4.919,57	3.544,56	3.504,84
10.370,00	4.068,49	4.157,59	4.921,05	3.547,38	3.507,58
10.375,00	4.069,90	4.159,01	4.922,37	3.548,79	3.508,99
10.380,00	4.071,31	4.160,40	4.923,86	3.550,18	3.510,46
10.385,00	4.074,11	4.163,21	4.928,01	3.552,92	3.513,20
10.390,00	4.075,52	4.164,62	4.929,34	3.554,42	3.514,61
10.395,00	4.076,93	4.166,02	4.930,81	3.555,81	3.516,00
10.400,00	4.079,73	4.168,76	4.932,13	3.558,54	3.518,82
10.405,00	4.081,13	4.170,16	4.933,61	3.559,94	3.520,23
10.410,00	4.082,55	4.171,64	4.934,94	3.561,36	3.521,62
10.415,00	4.085,28	4.174,38	4.939,09	3.564,16	3.524,44
10.420,00	4.086,68	4.175,78	4.940,58	3.565,56	3.525,85
10.425,00	4.088,08	4.177,19	4.941,90	3.566,97	3.527,24
10.430,00	4.090,90	4.180,00	4.943,37	3.569,79	3.529,98
10.435,00	4.092,30	4.181,40	4.944,69	3.571,18	3.531,38
10.440,00	4.093,70	4.182,81	4.946,18	3.572,59	3.532,80
10.445,00	4.096,52	4.185,62	4.950,33	3.575,33	3.535,60
10.450,00	4.097,92	4.187,02	4.951,81	3.576,73	3.537,00
10.455,00	4.099,32	4.188,43	4.953,14	3.578,13	3.538,41
10.460,00	4.102,06	4.191,17	4.954,61	3.580,95	3.541,22
10.465,00	4.103,47	4.192,56	4.955,94	3.582,35	3.542,62
10.470,00	4.104,86	4.193,97	4.957,42	3.583,75	3.544,03
10.475,00	4.107,68	4.196,79	4.961,57	3.586,57	3.546,77
10.480,00	4.109,09	4.198,18	4.962,89	3.587,97	3.548,17
10.485,00	4.110,48	4.199,58	4.964,38	3.589,37	3.549,57
10.490,00	4.113,30	4.202,41	4.965,71	3.592,11	3.552,39
10.495,00	4.114,71	4.203,80	4.967,18	3.593,52	3.553,79
10.500,00	4.116,10	4.205,20	4.968,50	3.594,99	3.555,19
10.505,00	4.118,84	4.207,94	4.972,65	3.597,73	3.558,01
10.510,00	4.120,24	4.209,35	4.974,13	3.599,14	3.559,41
10.515,00	4.121,72	4.210,75	4.975,62	3.600,53	3.560,81
10.520,00	4.124,46	4.213,56	4.976,95	3.603,35	3.563,55
10.525,00	4.125,86	4.214,97	4.978,41	3.604,76	3.564,96
10.530,00	4.127,27	4.216,37	4.979,74	3.606,15	3.566,43
10.535,00	4.130,08	4.219,18	4.983,89	3.608,89	3.569,17
10.540,00	4.131,48	4.220,59	4.985,37	3.610,38	3.570,58
10.545,00	4.132,89	4.221,99	4.986,70	3.611,77	3.571,97
10.550,00	4.135,70	4.224,72	4.988,18	3.614,51	3.574,79
10.555,00	4.137,10	4.226,13	4.989,51	3.615,91	3.576,20
10.560,00	4.138,51	4.227,61	4.990,98	3.617,32	3.577,59
10.565,00	4.141,25	4.230,34	4.995,13	3.620,13	3.580,40
10.570,00	4.142,65	4.231,75	4.996,45	3.621,53	3.581,82
10.575,00	4.144,05	4.233,16	4.997,94	3.622,94	3.583,21
10.580,00	4.146,87	4.235,96	4.999,26	3.625,75	3.585,95
10.585,00	4.148,27	4.237,37	5.000,75	3.627,15	3.587,35
10.590,00	4.149,67	4.238,78	5.002,22	3.628,56	3.588,76

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
10.595,00	4.152,49	4.241,58	5.006,37	3.631,30	3.591,57
10.600,00	4.153,88	4.242,98	5.007,70	3.632,69	3.592,97
10.605,00	4.155,29	4.244,40	5.009,17	3.634,10	3.594,38
10.610,00	4.158,03	4.247,13	5.010,50	3.636,92	3.597,19
10.615,00	4.159,44	4.248,53	5.011,99	3.638,31	3.598,59
10.620,00	4.160,83	4.249,93	5.013,32	3.639,72	3.600,00
10.625,00	4.163,65	4.252,75	5.017,47	3.642,54	3.602,74
10.630,00	4.165,06	4.254,15	5.018,94	3.643,93	3.604,13
10.635,00	4.166,45	4.255,55	5.020,26	3.645,34	3.605,54
10.640,00	4.169,26	4.258,37	5.021,74	3.648,07	3.608,36
10.645,00	4.170,68	4.259,77	5.023,06	3.649,49	3.609,75
10.650,00	4.172,07	4.261,17	5.024,55	3.650,95	3.611,16
10.655,00	4.174,81	4.263,91	5.028,70	3.653,69	3.613,98
10.660,00	4.176,20	4.265,32	5.030,02	3.655,10	3.615,37
10.665,00	4.177,69	4.266,71	5.031,50	3.656,50	3.616,77
10.670,00	4.180,43	4.269,53	5.032,98	3.659,31	3.619,51
10.675,00	4.181,83	4.270,94	5.034,31	3.660,72	3.620,92
10.680,00	4.183,24	4.272,33	5.035,79	3.662,12	3.622,39
10.685,00	4.186,05	4.275,15	5.039,94	3.664,86	3.625,13
10.690,00	4.187,45	4.276,56	5.041,27	3.666,34	3.626,54
10.695,00	4.188,86	4.277,95	5.042,74	3.667,74	3.627,94
10.700,00	4.191,67	4.280,69	5.044,06	3.670,48	3.630,75
10.705,00	4.193,07	4.282,09	5.045,55	3.671,88	3.632,16
10.710,00	4.194,48	4.283,57	5.046,86	3.673,29	3.633,56
10.715,00	4.197,22	4.286,31	5.051,01	3.676,09	3.636,37
10.720,00	4.198,61	4.287,71	5.052,51	3.677,50	3.637,78
10.725,00	4.200,01	4.289,12	5.053,83	3.678,91	3.639,18
10.730,00	4.202,84	4.291,93	5.055,31	3.681,71	3.641,92
10.735,00	4.204,23	4.293,33	5.056,63	3.683,12	3.643,32
10.740,00	4.205,63	4.294,74	5.058,11	3.684,53	3.644,73
10.745,00	4.208,46	4.297,55	5.062,26	3.687,27	3.647,53
10.750,00	4.209,85	4.298,95	5.063,75	3.688,66	3.648,94
10.755,00	4.211,25	4.300,36	5.065,08	3.690,06	3.650,35
10.760,00	4.213,98	4.303,10	5.066,54	3.692,89	3.653,15
10.765,00	4.215,40	4.304,50	5.067,86	3.694,28	3.654,56
10.770,00	4.216,79	4.305,90	5.069,35	3.695,68	3.655,97
10.775,00	4.219,61	4.308,72	5.073,50	3.698,50	3.658,71
10.780,00	4.221,02	4.310,12	5.074,82	3.699,90	3.660,10
10.785,00	4.222,42	4.311,52	5.076,31	3.701,30	3.661,50
10.790,00	4.225,23	4.314,34	5.077,63	3.704,04	3.664,33
10.795,00	4.226,64	4.315,73	5.079,11	3.705,45	3.665,72
10.800,00	4.228,04	4.317,14	5.080,43	3.706,92	3.667,12
10.805,00	4.230,77	4.319,88	5.084,58	3.709,66	3.669,94
10.810,00	4.232,17	4.321,29	5.086,07	3.711,07	3.671,34
10.815,00	4.233,66	4.322,68	5.087,55	3.712,47	3.672,74
10.820,00	4.236,39	4.325,50	5.088,88	3.715,28	3.675,48
10.825,00	4.237,79	4.326,91	5.090,35	3.716,69	3.676,89
10.830,00	4.239,20	4.328,30	5.091,67	3.718,08	3.678,36
10.835,00	4.242,01	4.331,11	5.095,82	3.720,82	3.681,10
10.840,00	4.243,42	4.332,53	5.097,30	3.722,31	3.682,51
10.845,00	4.244,83	4.333,92	5.098,62	3.723,70	3.683,91

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
10.850,00	4.247,63	4.336,66	5.100,12	3.726,44	3.686,72
10.855,00	4.249,04	4.338,05	5.101,44	3.727,85	3.688,13
10.860,00	4.250,45	4.339,54	5.102,91	3.729,26	3.689,52
10.865,00	4.253,18	4.342,28	5.107,06	3.732,06	3.692,34
10.870,00	4.254,57	4.343,68	5.108,38	3.733,46	3.693,75
10.875,00	4.255,97	4.345,09	5.109,87	3.734,88	3.695,14
10.880,00	4.258,80	4.347,90	5.111,19	3.737,68	3.697,88
10.885,00	4.260,20	4.349,30	5.112,68	3.739,08	3.699,29
10.890,00	4.261,59	4.350,71	5.114,15	3.740,49	3.700,70
10.895,00	4.264,42	4.353,52	5.118,30	3.743,23	3.703,50
10.900,00	4.265,82	4.354,92	5.119,62	3.744,63	3.704,90
10.905,00	4.267,22	4.356,33	5.121,11	3.746,03	3.706,32
10.910,00	4.269,95	4.359,07	5.122,43	3.748,85	3.709,12
10.915,00	4.271,36	4.360,46	5.123,92	3.750,25	3.710,52
10.920,00	4.272,76	4.361,86	5.125,24	3.751,65	3.711,93
10.925,00	4.275,57	4.364,69	5.129,39	3.754,47	3.714,67
10.930,00	4.276,98	4.366,08	5.130,87	3.755,87	3.716,07
10.935,00	4.278,38	4.367,48	5.132,19	3.757,27	3.717,47
10.940,00	4.281,20	4.370,31	5.133,67	3.760,01	3.720,29
10.945,00	4.282,61	4.371,70	5.134,99	3.761,42	3.721,69
10.950,00	4.284,00	4.373,10	5.136,49	3.762,89	3.723,09
10.955,00	4.286,73	4.375,83	5.140,64	3.765,63	3.725,91
10.960,00	4.288,14	4.377,25	5.141,96	3.767,04	3.727,31
10.965,00	4.289,62	4.378,64	5.143,43	3.768,43	3.728,71
10.970,00	4.292,35	4.381,46	5.144,91	3.771,25	3.731,45
10.975,00	4.293,76	4.382,87	5.146,23	3.772,66	3.732,86
10.980,00	4.295,17	4.384,27	5.147,73	3.774,05	3.734,33
10.985,00	4.297,98	4.387,08	5.151,88	3.776,79	3.737,07
10.990,00	4.299,38	4.388,49	5.153,20	3.778,28	3.738,48
10.995,00	4.300,79	4.389,89	5.154,67	3.779,67	3.739,87
11.000,00	4.303,60	4.392,62	5.155,99	3.782,41	3.742,69
11.005,00	4.305,00	4.394,02	5.157,48	3.783,81	3.744,10
11.010,00	4.306,41	4.395,51	5.158,80	3.785,22	3.745,49
11.015,00	4.309,14	4.398,24	5.162,95	3.788,03	3.748,30
11.020,00	4.310,54	4.399,64	5.164,44	3.789,43	3.749,72
11.025,00	4.311,94	4.401,05	5.165,76	3.790,84	3.751,11
11.030,00	4.314,76	4.403,86	5.167,23	3.793,65	3.753,85
11.035,00	4.316,16	4.405,27	5.168,56	3.795,05	3.755,25
11.040,00	4.317,56	4.406,68	5.170,04	3.796,46	3.756,66
11.045,00	4.320,39	4.409,48	5.174,19	3.799,20	3.759,47
11.050,00	4.321,79	4.410,89	5.175,68	3.800,59	3.760,87
11.055,00	4.323,18	4.412,30	5.177,00	3.802,00	3.762,28
11.060,00	4.325,92	4.415,03	5.178,48	3.804,82	3.765,09
11.065,00	4.327,33	4.416,42	5.179,80	3.806,21	3.766,49
11.070,00	4.328,72	4.417,82	5.181,28	3.807,62	3.767,90
11.075,00	4.331,54	4.420,65	5.185,43	3.810,44	3.770,64
11.080,00	4.332,95	4.422,05	5.186,75	3.811,83	3.772,03
11.085,00	4.334,34	4.423,44	5.188,25	3.813,24	3.773,43
11.090,00	4.337,16	4.426,27	5.189,57	3.815,97	3.776,26
11.095,00	4.338,57	4.427,67	5.191,04	3.817,39	3.777,65
11.100,00	4.339,96	4.429,07	5.192,36	3.818,85	3.779,06

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
11.105,00	4.342,70	4.431,80	5.196,51	3.821,59	3.781,88
11.110,00	4.344,10	4.433,21	5.197,99	3.823,00	3.783,27
11.115,00	4.345,59	4.434,61	5.199,49	3.824,40	3.784,68
11.120,00	4.348,32	4.437,42	5.200,80	3.827,21	3.787,41
11.125,00	4.349,72	4.438,83	5.202,28	3.828,62	3.788,82
11.130,00	4.351,13	4.440,23	5.203,60	3.830,02	3.790,29
11.135,00	4.353,94	4.443,05	5.207,75	3.832,76	3.793,03
11.140,00	4.355,34	4.444,46	5.209,24	3.834,24	3.794,44
11.145,00	4.356,75	4.445,85	5.210,56	3.835,64	3.795,84
11.150,00	4.359,57	4.448,58	5.212,05	3.838,38	3.798,65
11.155,00	4.360,96	4.449,99	5.213,37	3.839,78	3.800,06
11.160,00	4.362,37	4.451,47	5.214,84	3.841,19	3.801,46
11.165,00	4.365,11	4.454,20	5.218,99	3.844,00	3.804,27
11.170,00	4.366,51	4.455,61	5.220,32	3.845,40	3.805,68
11.175,00	4.367,91	4.457,02	5.221,80	3.846,81	3.807,08
11.180,00	4.370,73	4.459,83	5.223,12	3.849,61	3.809,82
11.185,00	4.372,12	4.461,23	5.224,61	3.851,02	3.811,21
11.190,00	4.373,53	4.462,64	5.226,09	3.852,43	3.812,62
11.195,00	4.376,35	4.465,45	5.230,24	3.855,17	3.815,44
11.200,00	4.377,74	4.466,85	5.231,56	3.856,56	3.816,84
11.205,00	4.379,15	4.468,26	5.233,04	3.857,96	3.818,25
11.210,00	4.381,89	4.470,99	5.234,36	3.860,79	3.821,05
11.215,00	4.383,30	4.472,39	5.235,86	3.862,18	3.822,46
11.220,00	4.384,69	4.473,79	5.237,18	3.863,58	3.823,87
11.225,00	4.387,50	4.476,61	5.241,33	3.866,41	3.826,60
11.230,00	4.388,92	4.478,01	5.242,79	3.867,80	3.827,99
11.235,00	4.390,31	4.479,41	5.244,12	3.869,20	3.829,40
11.240,00	4.393,12	4.482,24	5.245,60	3.871,93	3.832,23
11.245,00	4.394,53	4.483,64	5.246,93	3.873,34	3.833,62
11.250,00	4.395,93	4.485,03	5.248,41	3.874,82	3.835,02
11.255,00	4.398,67	4.487,77	5.252,56	3.877,56	3.837,85
11.260,00	4.400,07	4.489,18	5.253,89	3.878,97	3.839,24
11.265,00	4.401,55	4.490,57	5.255,36	3.880,37	3.840,64
11.270,00	4.404,29	4.493,39	5.256,85	3.883,18	3.843,37
11.275,00	4.405,69	4.494,80	5.258,17	3.884,59	3.844,78
11.280,00	4.407,10	4.496,19	5.259,66	3.885,99	3.846,26
11.285,00	4.409,91	4.499,01	5.263,81	3.888,72	3.848,99
11.290,00	4.411,31	4.500,42	5.265,13	3.890,21	3.850,40
11.295,00	4.412,72	4.501,81	5.266,60	3.891,60	3.851,80
11.300,00	4.415,53	4.504,55	5.267,93	3.894,34	3.854,62
11.305,00	4.416,93	4.505,95	5.269,40	3.895,74	3.856,03
11.310,00	4.418,34	4.507,44	5.270,73	3.897,15	3.857,43
11.315,00	4.421,08	4.510,17	5.274,88	3.899,96	3.860,24
11.320,00	4.422,47	4.511,57	5.276,37	3.901,37	3.861,65
11.325,00	4.423,88	4.512,98	5.277,70	3.902,78	3.863,04
11.330,00	4.426,70	4.515,79	5.279,17	3.905,58	3.865,77
11.335,00	4.428,09	4.517,19	5.280,49	3.906,98	3.867,18
11.340,00	4.429,49	4.518,60	5.281,97	3.908,40	3.868,59
11.345,00	4.432,32	4.521,42	5.286,12	3.911,13	3.871,40
11.350,00	4.433,71	4.522,81	5.287,61	3.912,52	3.872,80
11.355,00	4.435,11	4.524,22	5.288,93	3.913,92	3.874,21

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
11.360,00	4.437,85	4.526,96	5.290,40	3.916,75	3.877,02
11.365,00	4.439,26	4.528,36	5.291,73	3.918,15	3.878,42
11.370,00	4.440,66	4.529,76	5.293,21	3.919,54	3.879,84
11.375,00	4.443,47	4.532,58	5.297,36	3.922,37	3.882,57
11.380,00	4.444,88	4.533,97	5.298,69	3.923,77	3.883,96
11.385,00	4.446,28	4.535,38	5.300,17	3.925,17	3.885,36
11.390,00	4.449,09	4.538,20	5.301,50	3.927,90	3.888,18
11.395,00	4.450,50	4.539,59	5.302,97	3.929,31	3.889,58
11.400,00	4.451,90	4.541,00	5.304,30	3.930,79	3.890,98
11.405,00	4.454,63	4.543,74	5.308,45	3.933,52	3.893,81
11.410,00	4.456,04	4.545,15	5.309,93	3.934,93	3.895,21
11.415,00	4.457,52	4.546,54	5.311,42	3.936,32	3.896,60
11.420,00	4.460,25	4.549,35	5.312,74	3.939,15	3.899,34
11.425,00	4.461,66	4.550,77	5.314,21	3.940,56	3.900,75
11.430,00	4.463,07	4.552,16	5.315,54	3.941,95	3.902,23
11.435,00	4.465,87	4.554,97	5.319,69	3.944,68	3.904,96
11.440,00	4.467,28	4.556,38	5.321,16	3.946,18	3.906,37
11.445,00	4.468,69	4.557,78	5.322,49	3.947,57	3.907,76
11.450,00	4.471,49	4.560,52	5.323,98	3.950,30	3.910,58
11.455,00	4.472,89	4.561,92	5.325,30	3.951,70	3.911,99
11.460,00	4.474,31	4.563,40	5.326,77	3.953,12	3.913,38
11.465,00	4.477,04	4.566,14	5.330,92	3.955,93	3.916,21
11.470,00	4.478,44	4.567,54	5.332,25	3.957,32	3.917,62
11.475,00	4.479,84	4.568,95	5.333,73	3.958,73	3.919,01
11.480,00	4.482,66	4.571,76	5.335,06	3.961,55	3.921,74
11.485,00	4.484,06	4.573,16	5.336,54	3.962,95	3.923,14
11.490,00	4.485,46	4.574,57	5.338,01	3.964,36	3.924,56
11.495,00	4.488,28	4.577,38	5.342,16	3.967,09	3.927,36
11.500,00	4.489,68	4.578,78	5.343,49	3.968,49	3.928,76
11.505,00	4.491,08	4.580,19	5.344,97	3.969,89	3.930,17
11.510,00	4.493,82	4.582,93	5.346,30	3.972,71	3.932,99
11.515,00	4.495,23	4.584,32	5.347,78	3.974,11	3.934,38
11.520,00	4.496,62	4.585,73	5.349,11	3.975,51	3.935,79
11.525,00	4.499,44	4.588,55	5.353,26	3.978,34	3.938,53
11.530,00	4.500,85	4.589,94	5.354,73	3.979,73	3.939,93
11.535,00	4.502,24	4.591,34	5.356,06	3.981,13	3.941,33
11.540,00	4.505,06	4.594,17	5.357,53	3.983,87	3.944,15
11.545,00	4.506,47	4.595,56	5.358,86	3.985,28	3.945,55
11.550,00	4.507,86	4.596,96	5.360,35	3.986,76	3.946,95
11.555,00	4.510,60	4.599,70	5.364,50	3.989,49	3.949,77
11.560,00	4.512,00	4.601,11	5.365,83	3.990,90	3.951,17
11.565,00	4.513,48	4.602,51	5.367,29	3.992,29	3.952,57
11.570,00	4.516,22	4.605,32	5.368,77	3.995,11	3.955,31
11.575,00	4.517,62	4.606,73	5.370,10	3.996,52	3.956,72
11.580,00	4.519,03	4.608,13	5.371,59	3.997,91	3.958,19
11.585,00	4.521,84	4.610,94	5.375,74	4.000,65	3.960,93
11.590,00	4.523,24	4.612,35	5.377,06	4.002,14	3.962,34
11.595,00	4.524,65	4.613,75	5.378,53	4.003,54	3.963,73
11.600,00	4.527,46	4.616,48	5.379,86	4.006,27	3.966,55
11.605,00	4.528,86	4.617,89	5.381,34	4.007,67	3.967,96
11.610,00	4.530,27	4.619,37	5.382,67	4.009,08	3.969,35

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
11.615,00	4.533,01	4.622,10	5.386,82	4.011,89	3.972,16
11.620,00	4.534,41	4.623,51	5.388,30	4.013,29	3.973,58
11.625,00	4.535,81	4.624,92	5.389,63	4.014,70	3.974,97
11.630,00	4.538,63	4.627,72	5.391,10	4.017,52	3.977,71
11.635,00	4.540,03	4.629,13	5.392,42	4.018,91	3.979,11
11.640,00	4.541,43	4.630,54	5.393,90	4.020,32	3.980,52
11.645,00	4.544,25	4.633,34	5.398,05	4.023,06	3.983,33
11.650,00	4.545,64	4.634,74	5.399,54	4.024,45	3.984,73
11.655,00	4.547,05	4.636,16	5.400,87	4.025,86	3.986,14
11.660,00	4.549,79	4.638,89	5.402,34	4.028,68	3.988,95
11.665,00	4.551,20	4.640,29	5.403,67	4.030,07	3.990,35
11.670,00	4.552,59	4.641,69	5.405,14	4.031,48	3.991,76
11.675,00	4.555,41	4.644,51	5.409,29	4.034,30	3.994,50
11.680,00	4.556,82	4.645,91	5.410,62	4.035,69	3.995,89
11.685,00	4.558,21	4.647,31	5.412,11	4.037,10	3.997,30
11.690,00	4.561,02	4.650,13	5.413,43	4.039,83	4.000,12
11.695,00	4.562,44	4.651,53	5.414,90	4.041,25	4.001,51
11.700,00	4.563,83	4.652,93	5.416,22	4.042,71	4.002,92
11.705,00	4.566,57	4.655,67	5.420,37	4.045,45	4.005,74
11.710,00	4.567,97	4.657,08	5.421,86	4.046,86	4.007,13
11.715,00	4.569,45	4.658,47	5.423,34	4.048,26	4.008,53
11.720,00	4.572,19	4.661,29	5.424,67	4.051,07	4.011,27
11.725,00	4.573,59	4.662,70	5.426,14	4.052,48	4.012,68
11.730,00	4.575,00	4.664,09	5.427,47	4.053,88	4.014,15
11.735,00	4.577,81	4.666,91	5.431,62	4.056,62	4.016,89
11.740,00	4.579,21	4.668,32	5.433,10	4.058,10	4.018,30
11.745,00	4.580,62	4.669,71	5.434,43	4.059,50	4.019,70
11.750,00	4.583,43	4.672,45	5.435,91	4.062,24	4.022,51
11.755,00	4.584,83	4.673,85	5.437,24	4.063,64	4.023,92
11.760,00	4.586,24	4.675,33	5.438,71	4.065,05	4.025,32
11.765,00	4.588,98	4.678,07	5.442,86	4.067,85	4.028,13
11.770,00	4.590,37	4.679,47	5.444,18	4.069,26	4.029,54
11.775,00	4.591,78	4.680,88	5.445,66	4.070,67	4.030,94
11.780,00	4.594,60	4.683,69	5.446,98	4.073,47	4.033,68
11.785,00	4.595,99	4.685,09	5.448,48	4.074,88	4.035,08
11.790,00	4.597,39	4.686,50	5.449,95	4.076,29	4.036,49
11.795,00	4.600,22	4.689,31	5.454,10	4.079,03	4.039,29
11.800,00	4.601,61	4.690,71	5.455,42	4.080,42	4.040,70
11.805,00	4.603,01	4.692,12	5.456,90	4.081,82	4.042,11
11.810,00	4.605,75	4.694,86	5.458,23	4.084,65	4.044,91
11.815,00	4.607,16	4.696,26	5.459,72	4.086,04	4.046,32
11.820,00	4.608,56	4.697,66	5.461,04	4.087,44	4.047,73
11.825,00	4.611,37	4.700,48	5.465,19	4.090,26	4.050,47
11.830,00	4.612,78	4.701,88	5.466,66	4.091,66	4.051,86
11.835,00	4.614,18	4.703,28	5.467,98	4.093,06	4.053,26
11.840,00	4.616,99	4.706,10	5.469,47	4.095,80	4.056,09
11.845,00	4.618,40	4.707,49	5.470,79	4.097,21	4.057,48
11.850,00	4.619,80	4.708,90	5.472,28	4.098,68	4.058,88
11.855,00	4.622,54	4.711,64	5.476,43	4.101,42	4.061,70
11.860,00	4.623,93	4.713,05	5.477,75	4.102,83	4.063,10
11.865,00	4.625,42	4.714,44	5.479,23	4.104,23	4.064,50

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
11.870,00	4.628,15	4.717,26	5.480,71	4.107,04	4.067,24
11.875,00	4.629,56	4.718,67	5.482,03	4.108,45	4.068,65
11.880,00	4.630,97	4.720,06	5.483,52	4.109,84	4.070,12
11.885,00	4.633,77	4.722,87	5.487,67	4.112,58	4.072,86
11.890,00	4.635,18	4.724,29	5.489,00	4.114,07	4.074,27
11.895,00	4.636,59	4.725,68	5.490,47	4.115,46	4.075,67
11.900,00	4.639,39	4.728,42	5.491,79	4.118,20	4.078,48
11.905,00	4.640,80	4.729,82	5.493,27	4.119,61	4.079,89
11.910,00	4.642,21	4.731,30	5.494,59	4.121,02	4.081,28
11.915,00	4.644,95	4.734,04	5.498,74	4.123,82	4.084,10
11.920,00	4.646,34	4.735,44	5.500,24	4.125,22	4.085,51
11.925,00	4.647,73	4.736,85	5.501,56	4.126,64	4.086,90
11.930,00	4.650,56	4.739,66	5.503,03	4.129,44	4.089,64
11.935,00	4.651,96	4.741,06	5.504,35	4.130,84	4.091,05
11.940,00	4.653,36	4.742,47	5.505,84	4.132,25	4.092,46
11.945,00	4.656,18	4.745,28	5.509,99	4.134,99	4.095,26
11.950,00	4.657,58	4.746,68	5.511,47	4.136,39	4.096,66
11.955,00	4.658,98	4.748,09	5.512,80	4.137,79	4.098,08
11.960,00	4.661,71	4.750,83	5.514,27	4.140,61	4.100,88
11.965,00	4.663,12	4.752,22	5.515,59	4.142,01	4.102,28
11.970,00	4.664,52	4.753,63	5.517,08	4.143,41	4.103,69
11.975,00	4.667,34	4.756,45	5.521,23	4.146,23	4.106,43
11.980,00	4.668,75	4.757,84	5.522,55	4.147,63	4.107,83
11.985,00	4.670,14	4.759,24	5.524,04	4.149,03	4.109,23
11.990,00	4.672,96	4.762,07	5.525,36	4.151,77	4.112,05
11.995,00	4.674,37	4.763,46	5.526,84	4.153,18	4.113,45
12.000,00	4.675,76	4.764,86	5.528,16	4.154,65	4.114,85
12.005,00	4.678,49	4.767,60	5.532,31	4.157,39	4.117,67
12.010,00	4.679,90	4.769,01	5.533,79	4.158,80	4.119,07
12.015,00	4.681,38	4.770,41	5.535,28	4.160,19	4.120,47
12.020,00	4.684,12	4.773,22	5.536,61	4.163,01	4.123,21
12.025,00	4.685,52	4.774,63	5.538,08	4.164,42	4.124,62
12.030,00	4.686,93	4.776,03	5.539,40	4.165,81	4.126,09
12.035,00	4.689,74	4.778,84	5.543,55	4.168,55	4.128,83
12.040,00	4.691,14	4.780,25	5.545,03	4.170,04	4.130,24
12.045,00	4.692,55	4.781,65	5.546,35	4.171,43	4.131,63
12.050,00	4.695,36	4.784,39	5.547,84	4.174,17	4.134,45
12.055,00	4.696,76	4.785,78	5.549,16	4.175,57	4.135,86
12.060,00	4.698,17	4.787,27	5.550,64	4.176,98	4.137,25
12.065,00	4.700,90	4.790,00	5.554,79	4.179,79	4.140,06
12.070,00	4.702,30	4.791,41	5.556,11	4.181,19	4.141,48
12.075,00	4.703,70	4.792,82	5.557,60	4.182,60	4.142,87
12.080,00	4.706,53	4.795,62	5.558,92	4.185,41	4.145,61
12.085,00	4.707,93	4.797,03	5.560,41	4.186,81	4.147,01
12.090,00	4.709,32	4.798,44	5.561,88	4.188,22	4.148,42
12.095,00	4.712,15	4.801,24	5.566,03	4.190,96	4.151,23
12.100,00	4.713,55	4.802,65	5.567,35	4.192,35	4.152,63
12.105,00	4.714,95	4.804,06	5.568,84	4.193,76	4.154,04
12.110,00	4.717,68	4.806,80	5.570,15	4.196,58	4.156,85
12.115,00	4.719,09	4.808,19	5.571,65	4.197,97	4.158,25
12.120,00	4.720,48	4.809,58	5.572,97	4.199,38	4.159,66

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
12.125,00	4.723,30	4.812,41	5.577,12	4.202,20	4.162,40
12.130,00	4.724,71	4.813,81	5.578,60	4.203,59	4.163,79
12.135,00	4.726,10	4.815,21	5.579,92	4.205,00	4.165,20
12.140,00	4.728,93	4.818,03	5.581,40	4.207,73	4.168,02
12.145,00	4.730,34	4.819,43	5.582,72	4.209,15	4.169,41
12.150,00	4.731,73	4.820,83	5.584,22	4.210,61	4.170,82
12.155,00	4.734,46	4.823,56	5.588,37	4.213,35	4.173,64
12.160,00	4.735,86	4.824,97	5.589,68	4.214,76	4.175,03
12.165,00	4.737,35	4.826,37	5.591,15	4.216,16	4.176,44
12.170,00	4.740,08	4.829,19	5.592,64	4.218,97	4.179,17
12.175,00	4.741,48	4.830,60	5.593,96	4.220,38	4.180,59
12.180,00	4.742,89	4.831,99	5.595,45	4.221,78	4.182,05
12.185,00	4.745,71	4.834,81	5.599,60	4.224,52	4.184,79
12.190,00	4.747,10	4.836,22	5.600,92	4.226,00	4.186,20
12.195,00	4.748,51	4.837,61	5.602,40	4.227,40	4.187,60
12.200,00	4.751,33	4.840,34	5.603,72	4.230,14	4.190,41
12.205,00	4.752,73	4.841,75	5.605,21	4.231,54	4.191,82
12.210,00	4.754,14	4.843,23	5.606,53	4.232,95	4.193,22
12.215,00	4.756,87	4.845,97	5.610,68	4.235,76	4.196,03
12.220,00	4.758,27	4.847,37	5.612,17	4.237,16	4.197,44
12.225,00	4.759,67	4.848,78	5.613,49	4.238,57	4.198,84
12.230,00	4.762,49	4.851,59	5.614,96	4.241,37	4.201,58
12.235,00	4.763,88	4.852,99	5.616,29	4.242,78	4.202,98
12.240,00	4.765,29	4.854,40	5.617,76	4.244,19	4.204,39
12.245,00	4.768,12	4.857,21	5.621,91	4.246,93	4.207,20
12.250,00	4.769,51	4.858,61	5.623,41	4.248,32	4.208,60
12.255,00	4.770,91	4.860,02	5.624,73	4.249,72	4.210,01
12.260,00	4.773,65	4.862,75	5.626,20	4.252,55	4.212,81
12.265,00	4.775,06	4.864,15	5.627,52	4.253,94	4.214,22
12.270,00	4.776,45	4.865,55	5.629,01	4.255,34	4.215,63
12.275,00	4.779,26	4.868,38	5.633,16	4.258,17	4.218,37
12.280,00	4.780,68	4.869,78	5.634,48	4.259,56	4.219,76
12.285,00	4.782,07	4.871,17	5.635,97	4.260,96	4.221,16
12.290,00	4.784,88	4.874,00	5.637,29	4.263,70	4.223,99
12.295,00	4.786,29	4.875,40	5.638,76	4.265,11	4.225,38
12.300,00	4.787,69	4.876,80	5.640,09	4.266,58	4.226,78
12.305,00	4.790,43	4.879,53	5.644,24	4.269,32	4.229,61
12.310,00	4.791,83	4.880,94	5.645,72	4.270,73	4.231,00
12.315,00	4.793,32	4.882,33	5.647,21	4.272,13	4.232,40
12.320,00	4.796,05	4.885,15	5.648,53	4.274,94	4.235,13
12.325,00	4.797,45	4.886,56	5.650,01	4.276,35	4.236,54
12.330,00	4.798,86	4.887,95	5.651,33	4.277,75	4.238,02
12.335,00	4.801,67	4.890,78	5.655,48	4.280,48	4.240,76
12.340,00	4.803,07	4.892,19	5.656,96	4.281,97	4.242,17
12.345,00	4.804,48	4.893,58	5.658,28	4.283,36	4.243,57
12.350,00	4.807,29	4.896,31	5.659,78	4.286,10	4.246,38
12.355,00	4.808,69	4.897,71	5.661,10	4.287,51	4.247,79
12.360,00	4.810,10	4.899,20	5.662,57	4.288,92	4.249,19
12.365,00	4.812,84	4.901,93	5.666,72	4.291,72	4.252,00
12.370,00	4.814,23	4.903,33	5.668,05	4.293,13	4.253,41
12.375,00	4.815,64	4.904,74	5.669,52	4.294,54	4.254,80

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
12.380,00	4.818,46	4.907,56	5.670,85	4.297,34	4.257,54
12.385,00	4.819,85	4.908,95	5.672,34	4.298,74	4.258,94
12.390,00	4.821,25	4.910,36	5.673,81	4.300,16	4.260,35
12.395,00	4.824,08	4.913,18	5.677,96	4.302,89	4.263,16
12.400,00	4.825,47	4.914,58	5.679,28	4.304,29	4.264,56
12.405,00	4.826,87	4.915,99	5.680,77	4.305,68	4.265,98
12.410,00	4.829,61	4.918,72	5.682,09	4.308,51	4.268,78
12.415,00	4.831,02	4.920,12	5.683,58	4.309,91	4.270,18
12.420,00	4.832,42	4.921,52	5.684,90	4.311,31	4.271,60
12.425,00	4.835,23	4.924,34	5.689,05	4.314,13	4.274,33
12.430,00	4.836,64	4.925,73	5.690,52	4.315,53	4.275,72
12.435,00	4.838,04	4.927,14	5.691,85	4.316,93	4.277,12
12.440,00	4.840,85	4.929,97	5.693,33	4.319,66	4.279,95
12.445,00	4.842,26	4.931,36	5.694,65	4.321,07	4.281,35
12.450,00	4.843,66	4.932,76	5.696,14	4.322,55	4.282,74
12.455,00	4.846,39	4.935,50	5.700,29	4.325,29	4.285,57
12.460,00	4.847,80	4.936,91	5.701,62	4.326,70	4.286,97
12.465,00	4.849,28	4.938,30	5.703,09	4.328,09	4.288,37
12.470,00	4.852,01	4.941,11	5.704,57	4.330,91	4.291,10
12.475,00	4.853,42	4.942,53	5.705,89	4.332,32	4.292,51
12.480,00	4.854,83	4.943,92	5.707,39	4.333,71	4.293,99
12.485,00	4.857,63	4.946,73	5.711,54	4.336,44	4.296,72
12.490,00	4.859,04	4.948,14	5.712,86	4.337,94	4.298,13
12.495,00	4.860,45	4.949,54	5.714,33	4.339,33	4.299,52
12.500,00	4.863,25	4.952,28	5.715,65	4.342,07	4.302,35
12.505,00	4.864,65	4.953,68	5.717,13	4.343,46	4.303,76
12.510,00	4.866,07	4.955,17	5.718,46	4.344,88	4.305,15
12.515,00	4.868,80	4.957,90	5.722,61	4.347,69	4.307,97
12.520,00	4.870,20	4.959,30	5.724,10	4.349,09	4.309,38
12.525,00	4.871,60	4.960,71	5.725,42	4.350,50	4.310,77
12.530,00	4.874,42	4.963,52	5.726,89	4.353,31	4.313,50
12.535,00	4.875,82	4.964,92	5.728,22	4.354,71	4.314,90
12.540,00	4.877,22	4.966,33	5.729,70	4.356,12	4.316,32
12.545,00	4.880,04	4.969,14	5.733,85	4.358,85	4.319,13
12.550,00	4.881,44	4.970,54	5.735,34	4.360,25	4.320,52
12.555,00	4.882,84	4.971,95	5.736,66	4.361,65	4.321,93
12.560,00	4.885,58	4.974,69	5.738,13	4.364,48	4.324,75
12.565,00	4.886,99	4.976,08	5.739,46	4.365,87	4.326,15
12.570,00	4.888,38	4.977,49	5.740,94	4.367,27	4.327,56
12.575,00	4.891,20	4.980,31	5.745,09	4.370,10	4.330,29
12.580,00	4.892,61	4.981,70	5.746,41	4.371,49	4.331,69
12.585,00	4.894,00	4.983,10	5.747,90	4.372,90	4.333,09
12.590,00	4.896,82	4.985,93	5.749,23	4.375,63	4.335,91
12.595,00	4.898,23	4.987,32	5.750,70	4.377,04	4.337,31
12.600,00	4.899,62	4.988,72	5.752,02	4.378,52	4.338,71
12.605,00	4.902,36	4.991,46	5.756,17	4.381,25	4.341,54
12.610,00	4.903,76	4.992,87	5.757,65	4.382,66	4.342,93
12.615,00	4.905,24	4.994,27	5.759,15	4.384,05	4.344,33
12.620,00	4.907,98	4.997,08	5.760,47	4.386,87	4.347,07
12.625,00	4.909,38	4.998,49	5.761,93	4.388,28	4.348,48
12.630,00	4.910,79	4.999,89	5.763,26	4.389,68	4.349,96

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
12.635,00	4.913,60	5.002,70	5.767,41	4.392,41	4.352,69
12.640,00	4.915,00	5.004,11	5.768,89	4.393,90	4.354,10
12.645,00	4.916,41	5.005,51	5.770,22	4.395,30	4.355,49
12.650,00	4.919,22	5.008,24	5.771,70	4.398,03	4.358,31
12.655,00	4.920,62	5.009,65	5.773,03	4.399,43	4.359,72
12.660,00	4.922,03	5.011,13	5.774,50	4.400,84	4.361,11
12.665,00	4.924,77	5.013,86	5.778,65	4.403,66	4.363,93
12.670,00	4.926,17	5.015,27	5.779,98	4.405,05	4.365,34
12.675,00	4.927,57	5.016,68	5.781,46	4.406,46	4.366,74
12.680,00	4.930,39	5.019,48	5.782,78	4.409,28	4.369,47
12.685,00	4.931,79	5.020,89	5.784,27	4.410,68	4.370,87
12.690,00	4.933,19	5.022,30	5.785,74	4.412,09	4.372,28
12.695,00	4.936,01	5.025,10	5.789,89	4.414,82	4.375,09
12.700,00	4.937,40	5.026,50	5.791,22	4.416,21	4.376,49
12.705,00	4.938,81	5.027,92	5.792,69	4.417,62	4.377,90
12.710,00	4.941,55	5.030,65	5.794,02	4.420,44	4.380,72
12.715,00	4.942,96	5.032,05	5.795,51	4.421,83	4.382,11
12.720,00	4.944,35	5.033,45	5.796,84	4.423,24	4.383,52
12.725,00	4.947,17	5.036,27	5.800,99	4.426,07	4.386,26
12.730,00	4.948,58	5.037,67	5.802,46	4.427,46	4.387,65
12.735,00	4.949,97	5.039,07	5.803,78	4.428,86	4.389,06
12.740,00	4.952,78	5.041,89	5.805,26	4.431,59	4.391,88
12.745,00	4.954,20	5.043,29	5.806,59	4.433,01	4.393,27
12.750,00	4.955,59	5.044,69	5.808,07	4.434,48	4.394,68
12.755,00	4.958,33	5.047,43	5.812,22	4.437,21	4.397,50
12.760,00	4.959,73	5.048,84	5.813,55	4.438,62	4.398,89
12.765,00	4.961,21	5.050,23	5.815,02	4.440,02	4.400,29
12.770,00	4.963,95	5.053,05	5.816,50	4.442,83	4.403,03
12.775,00	4.965,35	5.054,46	5.817,83	4.444,24	4.404,44
12.780,00	4.966,76	5.055,85	5.819,31	4.445,64	4.405,91
12.785,00	4.969,57	5.058,67	5.823,46	4.448,38	4.408,65
12.790,00	4.970,97	5.060,08	5.824,79	4.449,87	4.410,06
12.795,00	4.972,38	5.061,47	5.826,26	4.451,27	4.411,46
12.800,00	4.975,19	5.064,21	5.827,59	4.454,00	4.414,27
12.805,00	4.976,59	5.065,61	5.829,07	4.455,40	4.415,68
12.810,00	4.978,00	5.067,09	5.830,39	4.456,81	4.417,08
12.815,00	4.980,74	5.069,83	5.834,54	4.459,61	4.419,89
12.820,00	4.982,13	5.071,23	5.836,03	4.461,02	4.421,30
12.825,00	4.983,54	5.072,64	5.837,36	4.462,43	4.422,70
12.830,00	4.986,36	5.075,45	5.838,83	4.465,24	4.425,44
12.835,00	4.987,75	5.076,85	5.840,15	4.466,64	4.426,84
12.840,00	4.989,15	5.078,26	5.841,63	4.468,05	4.428,25
12.845,00	4.991,98	5.081,07	5.845,78	4.470,79	4.431,05
12.850,00	4.993,37	5.082,47	5.847,27	4.472,18	4.432,46
12.855,00	4.994,77	5.083,88	5.848,60	4.473,58	4.433,87
12.860,00	4.997,51	5.086,62	5.850,06	4.476,41	4.436,67
12.865,00	4.998,92	5.088,02	5.851,39	4.477,80	4.438,08
12.870,00	5.000,32	5.089,42	5.852,87	4.479,20	4.439,49
12.875,00	5.003,13	5.092,24	5.857,02	4.482,02	4.442,23
12.880,00	5.004,54	5.093,64	5.858,35	4.483,42	4.443,62
12.885,00	5.005,94	5.095,04	5.859,83	4.484,82	4.445,02

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
12.890,00	5.008,75	5.097,86	5.861,16	4.487,56	4.447,85
12.895,00	5.010,16	5.099,25	5.862,63	4.488,97	4.449,24
12.900,00	5.011,56	5.100,66	5.863,95	4.490,44	4.450,64
12.905,00	5.014,30	5.103,40	5.868,10	4.493,18	4.453,46
12.910,00	5.015,70	5.104,81	5.869,59	4.494,59	4.454,86
12.915,00	5.017,18	5.106,20	5.871,07	4.495,99	4.456,26
12.920,00	5.019,91	5.109,02	5.872,40	4.498,80	4.459,00
12.925,00	5.021,32	5.110,43	5.873,87	4.500,21	4.460,41
12.930,00	5.022,73	5.111,82	5.875,20	4.501,60	4.461,88
12.935,00	5.025,53	5.114,63	5.879,35	4.504,34	4.464,62
12.940,00	5.026,94	5.116,05	5.880,82	4.505,83	4.466,03
12.945,00	5.028,35	5.117,44	5.882,15	4.507,22	4.467,43
12.950,00	5.031,15	5.120,18	5.883,64	4.509,96	4.470,24
12.955,00	5.032,56	5.121,58	5.884,97	4.511,37	4.471,65
12.960,00	5.033,97	5.123,06	5.886,43	4.512,78	4.473,04
12.965,00	5.036,71	5.125,80	5.890,58	4.515,58	4.475,86
12.970,00	5.038,10	5.127,20	5.891,90	4.516,98	4.477,27
12.975,00	5.039,50	5.128,61	5.893,39	4.518,40	4.478,66
12.980,00	5.042,32	5.131,42	5.894,71	4.521,20	4.481,40
12.985,00	5.043,72	5.132,82	5.896,20	4.522,60	4.482,81
12.990,00	5.045,12	5.134,23	5.897,67	4.524,01	4.484,22
12.995,00	5.047,94	5.137,04	5.901,82	4.526,75	4.487,02
13.000,00	5.049,34	5.138,44	5.903,15	4.528,15	4.488,42
13.005,00	5.050,74	5.139,85	5.904,63	4.529,55	4.489,84
13.010,00	5.053,48	5.142,59	5.905,96	4.532,37	4.492,64
13.015,00	5.054,89	5.143,98	5.907,44	4.533,77	4.494,04
13.020,00	5.056,29	5.145,39	5.908,77	4.535,17	4.495,45
13.025,00	5.059,10	5.148,21	5.912,92	4.537,99	4.498,19
13.030,00	5.060,51	5.149,60	5.914,39	4.539,39	4.499,59
13.035,00	5.061,90	5.151,00	5.915,71	4.540,79	4.500,99
13.040,00	5.064,72	5.153,83	5.917,19	4.543,53	4.503,81
13.045,00	5.066,13	5.155,22	5.918,51	4.544,94	4.505,21
13.050,00	5.067,52	5.156,62	5.920,01	4.546,41	4.506,61
13.055,00	5.070,26	5.159,36	5.924,16	4.549,15	4.509,43
13.060,00	5.071,66	5.160,77	5.925,48	4.550,56	4.510,83
13.065,00	5.073,14	5.162,17	5.926,96	4.551,95	4.512,23
13.070,00	5.075,88	5.164,98	5.928,43	4.554,77	4.514,97
13.075,00	5.077,28	5.166,39	5.929,76	4.556,18	4.516,38
13.080,00	5.078,70	5.167,79	5.931,25	4.557,57	4.517,85
13.085,00	5.081,50	5.170,60	5.935,40	4.560,31	4.520,59
13.090,00	5.082,90	5.172,01	5.936,72	4.561,80	4.522,00
13.095,00	5.084,31	5.173,41	5.938,19	4.563,19	4.523,39
13.100,00	5.087,12	5.176,15	5.939,51	4.565,93	4.526,21
13.105,00	5.088,52	5.177,55	5.941,00	4.567,33	4.527,62
13.110,00	5.089,93	5.179,03	5.942,32	4.568,74	4.529,01
13.115,00	5.092,67	5.181,76	5.946,47	4.571,55	4.531,82
13.120,00	5.094,07	5.183,17	5.947,96	4.572,95	4.533,24
13.125,00	5.095,46	5.184,58	5.949,28	4.574,36	4.534,63
13.130,00	5.098,29	5.187,38	5.950,76	4.577,17	4.537,37
13.135,00	5.099,69	5.188,79	5.952,08	4.578,57	4.538,77
13.140,00	5.101,09	5.190,20	5.953,57	4.579,98	4.540,18

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
13.145,00	5.103,91	5.193,00	5.957,72	4.582,72	4.542,99
13.150,00	5.105,31	5.194,41	5.959,20	4.584,11	4.544,39
13.155,00	5.106,71	5.195,82	5.960,53	4.585,52	4.545,80
13.160,00	5.109,44	5.198,56	5.962,00	4.588,34	4.548,61
13.165,00	5.110,85	5.199,95	5.963,32	4.589,73	4.550,01
13.170,00	5.112,24	5.201,35	5.964,80	4.591,14	4.551,42
13.175,00	5.115,07	5.204,17	5.968,95	4.593,96	4.554,16
13.180,00	5.116,48	5.205,57	5.970,27	4.595,35	4.555,55
13.185,00	5.117,87	5.206,97	5.971,77	4.596,76	4.556,96
13.190,00	5.120,69	5.209,79	5.973,09	4.599,49	4.559,78
13.195,00	5.122,10	5.211,19	5.974,56	4.600,91	4.561,17
13.200,00	5.123,49	5.212,59	5.975,88	4.602,37	4.562,58
13.205,00	5.126,22	5.215,33	5.980,03	4.605,11	4.565,40
13.210,00	5.127,62	5.216,74	5.981,52	4.606,52	4.566,79
13.215,00	5.129,11	5.218,14	5.983,01	4.607,92	4.568,20
13.220,00	5.131,85	5.220,95	5.984,33	4.610,73	4.570,93
13.225,00	5.133,24	5.222,36	5.985,80	4.612,14	4.572,35
13.230,00	5.134,65	5.223,75	5.987,12	4.613,54	4.573,81
13.235,00	5.137,47	5.226,57	5.991,27	4.616,28	4.576,55
13.240,00	5.138,87	5.227,98	5.992,76	4.617,76	4.577,96
13.245,00	5.140,28	5.229,37	5.994,08	4.619,16	4.579,36
13.250,00	5.143,09	5.232,11	5.995,57	4.621,90	4.582,17
13.255,00	5.144,49	5.233,51	5.996,89	4.623,30	4.583,58
13.260,00	5.145,90	5.234,99	5.998,37	4.624,71	4.584,98
13.265,00	5.148,63	5.237,73	6.002,52	4.627,52	4.587,79
13.270,00	5.150,03	5.239,13	6.003,84	4.628,92	4.589,20
13.275,00	5.151,43	5.240,55	6.005,32	4.630,33	4.590,60
13.280,00	5.154,26	5.243,35	6.006,64	4.633,13	4.593,34
13.285,00	5.155,65	5.244,75	6.008,14	4.634,54	4.594,74
13.290,00	5.157,05	5.246,16	6.009,61	4.635,95	4.596,15
13.295,00	5.159,88	5.248,97	6.013,76	4.638,69	4.598,96
13.300,00	5.161,27	5.250,37	6.015,08	4.640,08	4.600,36
13.305,00	5.162,67	5.251,78	6.016,56	4.641,48	4.601,77
13.310,00	5.165,41	5.254,52	6.017,88	4.644,31	4.604,57
13.315,00	5.166,82	5.255,92	6.019,38	4.645,70	4.605,98
13.320,00	5.168,21	5.257,31	6.020,70	4.647,10	4.607,39
13.325,00	5.171,02	5.260,14	6.024,85	4.649,93	4.610,13
13.330,00	5.172,44	5.261,54	6.026,32	4.651,32	4.611,52
13.335,00	5.173,83	5.262,94	6.027,64	4.652,72	4.612,92
13.340,00	5.176,65	5.265,76	6.029,13	4.655,46	4.615,75
13.345,00	5.178,06	5.267,16	6.030,45	4.656,87	4.617,14
13.350,00	5.179,46	5.268,56	6.031,94	4.658,34	4.618,54
13.355,00	5.182,19	5.271,29	6.036,09	4.661,08	4.621,37
13.360,00	5.183,59	5.272,70	6.037,41	4.662,49	4.622,76
13.365,00	5.185,08	5.274,09	6.038,88	4.663,89	4.624,16
13.370,00	5.187,81	5.276,92	6.040,37	4.666,70	4.626,90
13.375,00	5.189,21	5.278,33	6.041,69	4.668,11	4.628,31
13.380,00	5.190,62	5.279,72	6.043,18	4.669,51	4.629,78
13.385,00	5.193,43	5.282,54	6.047,33	4.672,24	4.632,52
13.390,00	5.194,83	5.283,95	6.048,65	4.673,73	4.633,93
13.395,00	5.196,24	5.285,34	6.050,13	4.675,12	4.635,33

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
13.400,00	5.199,05	5.288,07	6.051,45	4.677,86	4.638,14
13.405,00	5.200,46	5.289,47	6.052,93	4.679,27	4.639,55
13.410,00	5.201,87	5.290,96	6.054,25	4.680,68	4.640,95
13.415,00	5.204,60	5.293,70	6.058,40	4.683,48	4.643,76
13.420,00	5.205,99	5.295,09	6.059,90	4.684,89	4.645,17
13.425,00	5.207,40	5.296,50	6.061,22	4.686,30	4.646,56
13.430,00	5.210,22	5.299,32	6.062,69	4.689,10	4.649,30
13.435,00	5.211,61	5.300,72	6.064,01	4.690,50	4.650,71
13.440,00	5.213,01	5.302,13	6.065,49	4.691,92	4.652,12
13.445,00	5.215,84	5.304,94	6.069,64	4.694,65	4.654,92
13.450,00	5.217,24	5.306,34	6.071,13	4.696,05	4.656,32
13.455,00	5.218,63	5.307,75	6.072,45	4.697,45	4.657,74
13.460,00	5.221,37	5.310,48	6.073,93	4.700,27	4.660,54
13.465,00	5.222,78	5.311,88	6.075,25	4.701,67	4.661,94
13.470,00	5.224,18	5.313,28	6.076,74	4.703,07	4.663,36
13.475,00	5.226,99	5.316,11	6.080,89	4.705,89	4.666,09
13.480,00	5.228,40	5.317,50	6.082,21	4.707,29	4.667,49
13.485,00	5.229,80	5.318,90	6.083,70	4.708,69	4.668,88
13.490,00	5.232,61	5.321,73	6.085,02	4.711,43	4.671,71
13.495,00	5.234,02	5.323,12	6.086,49	4.712,84	4.673,11
13.500,00	5.235,42	5.324,52	6.087,82	4.714,31	4.674,51
13.505,00	5.238,15	5.327,26	6.091,97	4.717,05	4.677,33
13.510,00	5.239,56	5.328,67	6.093,45	4.718,46	4.678,73
13.515,00	5.241,04	5.330,06	6.094,94	4.719,85	4.680,13
13.520,00	5.243,77	5.332,87	6.096,26	4.722,67	4.682,86
13.525,00	5.245,18	5.334,29	6.097,74	4.724,08	4.684,27
13.530,00	5.246,59	5.335,68	6.099,06	4.725,47	4.685,75
13.535,00	5.249,39	5.338,50	6.103,21	4.728,21	4.688,49
13.540,00	5.250,80	5.339,91	6.104,69	4.729,70	4.689,90
13.545,00	5.252,21	5.341,31	6.106,01	4.731,09	4.691,29
13.550,00	5.255,02	5.344,04	6.107,51	4.733,83	4.694,11
13.555,00	5.256,41	5.345,44	6.108,82	4.735,23	4.695,52
13.560,00	5.257,83	5.346,93	6.110,29	4.736,64	4.696,91
13.565,00	5.260,56	5.349,66	6.114,44	4.739,45	4.699,73
13.570,00	5.261,96	5.351,06	6.115,77	4.740,85	4.701,14
13.575,00	5.263,36	5.352,47	6.117,25	4.742,26	4.702,53
13.580,00	5.266,18	5.355,28	6.118,58	4.745,07	4.705,27
13.585,00	5.267,58	5.356,68	6.120,06	4.746,47	4.706,66
13.590,00	5.268,98	5.358,09	6.121,54	4.747,88	4.708,08
13.595,00	5.271,80	5.360,90	6.125,69	4.750,62	4.710,89
13.600,00	5.273,20	5.362,31	6.127,01	4.752,02	4.712,29
13.605,00	5.274,60	5.363,72	6.128,50	4.753,41	4.713,70
13.610,00	5.277,34	5.366,45	6.129,82	4.756,24	4.716,51
13.615,00	5.278,75	5.367,84	6.131,31	4.757,63	4.717,91
13.620,00	5.280,14	5.369,25	6.132,63	4.759,04	4.719,32
13.625,00	5.282,96	5.372,07	6.136,78	4.761,86	4.722,05
13.630,00	5.284,37	5.373,46	6.138,25	4.763,25	4.723,45
13.635,00	5.285,76	5.374,86	6.139,58	4.764,66	4.724,85
13.640,00	5.288,58	5.377,69	6.141,05	4.767,39	4.727,68
13.645,00	5.289,99	5.379,09	6.142,38	4.768,80	4.729,07
13.650,00	5.291,38	5.380,48	6.143,87	4.770,28	4.730,47

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
13.655,00	5.294,12	5.383,22	6.148,02	4.773,01	4.733,30
13.660,00	5.295,52	5.384,63	6.149,35	4.774,43	4.734,69
13.665,00	5.297,00	5.386,03	6.150,81	4.775,82	4.736,10
13.670,00	5.299,74	5.388,84	6.152,30	4.778,63	4.738,83
13.675,00	5.301,14	5.390,25	6.153,62	4.780,04	4.740,24
13.680,00	5.302,55	5.391,65	6.155,11	4.781,44	4.741,72
13.685,00	5.305,36	5.394,46	6.159,26	4.784,17	4.744,45
13.690,00	5.306,76	5.395,87	6.160,58	4.785,66	4.745,86
13.695,00	5.308,17	5.397,27	6.162,05	4.787,06	4.747,25
13.700,00	5.310,98	5.400,00	6.163,38	4.789,80	4.750,07
13.705,00	5.312,38	5.401,41	6.164,86	4.791,19	4.751,48
13.710,00	5.313,79	5.402,89	6.166,19	4.792,60	4.752,88
13.715,00	5.316,53	5.405,62	6.170,34	4.795,42	4.755,69
13.720,00	5.317,93	5.407,03	6.171,82	4.796,82	4.757,10
13.725,00	5.319,33	5.408,44	6.173,15	4.798,23	4.758,50
13.730,00	5.322,15	5.411,24	6.174,62	4.801,04	4.761,23
13.735,00	5.323,55	5.412,65	6.175,95	4.802,44	4.762,63
13.740,00	5.324,95	5.414,06	6.177,42	4.803,85	4.764,04
13.745,00	5.327,77	5.416,87	6.181,57	4.806,58	4.766,86
13.750,00	5.329,16	5.418,26	6.183,07	4.807,97	4.768,25
13.755,00	5.330,57	5.419,68	6.184,39	4.809,38	4.769,66
13.760,00	5.333,31	5.422,41	6.185,86	4.812,21	4.772,48
13.765,00	5.334,72	5.423,81	6.187,19	4.813,60	4.773,88
13.770,00	5.336,11	5.425,21	6.188,66	4.815,00	4.775,29
13.775,00	5.338,93	5.428,03	6.192,81	4.817,83	4.778,02
13.780,00	5.340,34	5.429,43	6.194,14	4.819,22	4.779,41
13.785,00	5.341,73	5.430,83	6.195,63	4.820,62	4.780,82
13.790,00	5.344,54	5.433,65	6.196,95	4.823,35	4.783,64
13.795,00	5.345,96	5.435,05	6.198,42	4.824,77	4.785,03
13.800,00	5.347,35	5.436,45	6.199,75	4.826,24	4.786,44
13.805,00	5.350,09	5.439,19	6.203,90	4.828,97	4.789,27
13.810,00	5.351,49	5.440,60	6.205,38	4.830,38	4.790,66
13.815,00	5.352,97	5.441,99	6.206,87	4.831,78	4.792,05
13.820,00	5.355,71	5.444,81	6.208,19	4.834,60	4.794,79
13.825,00	5.357,11	5.446,22	6.209,66	4.836,01	4.796,20
13.830,00	5.358,52	5.447,61	6.210,99	4.837,41	4.797,68
13.835,00	5.361,33	5.450,43	6.215,14	4.840,14	4.800,41
13.840,00	5.362,73	5.451,84	6.216,62	4.841,63	4.801,82
13.845,00	5.364,14	5.453,23	6.217,95	4.843,03	4.803,22
13.850,00	5.366,95	5.455,97	6.219,43	4.845,76	4.806,03
13.855,00	5.368,35	5.457,37	6.220,76	4.847,16	4.807,44
13.860,00	5.369,76	5.458,85	6.222,23	4.848,57	4.808,84
13.865,00	5.372,50	5.461,59	6.226,38	4.851,38	4.811,66
13.870,00	5.373,89	5.462,99	6.227,71	4.852,78	4.813,07
13.875,00	5.375,30	5.464,40	6.229,18	4.854,19	4.814,46
13.880,00	5.378,12	5.467,21	6.230,51	4.857,00	4.817,20
13.885,00	5.379,51	5.468,61	6.232,00	4.858,41	4.818,60
13.890,00	5.380,91	5.470,02	6.233,47	4.859,82	4.820,01
13.895,00	5.383,74	5.472,83	6.237,62	4.862,55	4.822,81
13.900,00	5.385,13	5.474,23	6.238,94	4.863,94	4.824,22
13.905,00	5.386,53	5.475,64	6.240,42	4.865,34	4.825,63

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
13.910,00	5.389,27	5.478,38	6.241,75	4.868,17	4.828,44
13.915,00	5.390,68	5.479,78	6.243,24	4.869,56	4.829,84
13.920,00	5.392,08	5.481,18	6.244,56	4.870,96	4.831,25
13.925,00	5.394,89	5.484,00	6.248,71	4.873,79	4.833,99
13.930,00	5.396,30	5.485,40	6.250,18	4.875,19	4.835,38
13.935,00	5.397,70	5.486,80	6.251,51	4.876,58	4.836,78
13.940,00	5.400,51	5.489,62	6.252,99	4.879,32	4.839,61
13.945,00	5.401,92	5.491,01	6.254,32	4.880,73	4.841,00
13.950,00	5.403,32	5.492,42	6.255,80	4.882,21	4.842,40
13.955,00	5.406,06	5.495,16	6.259,95	4.884,94	4.845,22
13.960,00	5.407,46	5.496,57	6.261,28	4.886,35	4.846,62
13.965,00	5.408,94	5.497,96	6.262,75	4.887,75	4.848,02
13.970,00	5.411,67	5.500,78	6.264,23	4.890,56	4.850,76
13.975,00	5.413,08	5.502,19	6.265,55	4.891,97	4.852,17
13.980,00	5.414,49	5.503,58	6.267,04	4.893,36	4.853,64
13.985,00	5.417,29	5.506,39	6.271,19	4.896,10	4.856,38
13.990,00	5.418,70	5.507,81	6.272,52	4.897,60	4.857,79
13.995,00	5.420,11	5.509,20	6.273,99	4.898,99	4.859,19
14.000,00	5.422,91	5.511,94	6.275,31	4.901,72	4.862,00
14.005,00	5.424,32	5.513,34	6.276,79	4.903,13	4.863,41
14.010,00	5.425,73	5.514,82	6.278,12	4.904,54	4.864,80
14.015,00	5.428,47	5.517,56	6.282,27	4.907,34	4.867,62
14.020,00	5.429,86	5.518,96	6.283,76	4.908,74	4.869,03
14.025,00	5.431,26	5.520,37	6.285,08	4.910,16	4.870,42
14.030,00	5.434,08	5.523,18	6.286,55	4.912,97	4.873,16
14.035,00	5.435,48	5.524,58	6.287,87	4.914,36	4.874,57
14.040,00	5.436,88	5.525,99	6.289,36	4.915,77	4.875,98
14.045,00	5.439,70	5.528,80	6.293,51	4.918,51	4.878,78
14.050,00	5.441,10	5.530,20	6.294,99	4.919,91	4.880,18
14.055,00	5.442,50	5.531,61	6.296,32	4.921,31	4.881,60
14.060,00	5.445,24	5.534,35	6.297,79	4.924,13	4.884,40
14.065,00	5.446,65	5.535,74	6.299,12	4.925,53	4.885,80
14.070,00	5.448,05	5.537,15	6.300,60	4.926,93	4.887,21
14.075,00	5.450,86	5.539,97	6.304,75	4.929,75	4.889,95
14.080,00	5.452,27	5.541,36	6.306,07	4.931,15	4.891,35
14.085,00	5.453,66	5.542,76	6.307,56	4.932,55	4.892,75
14.090,00	5.456,48	5.545,59	6.308,89	4.935,29	4.895,57
14.095,00	5.457,89	5.546,98	6.310,36	4.936,70	4.896,97
14.100,00	5.459,28	5.548,38	6.311,68	4.938,17	4.898,37
14.105,00	5.462,02	5.551,12	6.315,83	4.940,91	4.901,19
14.110,00	5.463,43	5.552,53	6.317,31	4.942,32	4.902,59
14.115,00	5.464,90	5.553,93	6.318,80	4.943,71	4.903,99
14.120,00	5.467,64	5.556,74	6.320,13	4.946,53	4.906,73
14.125,00	5.469,04	5.558,15	6.321,60	4.947,94	4.908,14
14.130,00	5.470,46	5.559,55	6.322,92	4.949,33	4.909,61
14.135,00	5.473,26	5.562,36	6.327,07	4.952,07	4.912,35
14.140,00	5.474,66	5.563,77	6.328,55	4.953,56	4.913,76
14.145,00	5.476,07	5.565,17	6.329,88	4.954,95	4.915,15
14.150,00	5.478,88	5.567,91	6.331,36	4.957,69	4.917,97
14.155,00	5.480,28	5.569,31	6.332,69	4.959,09	4.919,38
14.160,00	5.481,69	5.570,79	6.334,16	4.960,50	4.920,77

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
14.165,00	5.484,43	5.573,52	6.338,31	4.963,31	4.923,58
14.170,00	5.485,83	5.574,93	6.339,63	4.964,71	4.925,00
14.175,00	5.487,23	5.576,34	6.341,12	4.966,12	4.926,39
14.180,00	5.490,05	5.579,14	6.342,44	4.968,93	4.929,13
14.185,00	5.491,45	5.580,55	6.343,93	4.970,33	4.930,53
14.190,00	5.492,85	5.581,96	6.345,40	4.971,74	4.931,94
14.195,00	5.495,67	5.584,76	6.349,55	4.974,48	4.934,75
14.200,00	5.497,07	5.586,17	6.350,88	4.975,87	4.936,15
14.205,00	5.498,47	5.587,58	6.352,36	4.977,28	4.937,56
14.210,00	5.501,21	5.590,32	6.353,68	4.980,10	4.940,37
14.215,00	5.502,62	5.591,71	6.355,17	4.981,49	4.941,77
14.220,00	5.504,01	5.593,11	6.356,50	4.982,90	4.943,18
14.225,00	5.506,83	5.595,93	6.360,65	4.985,72	4.945,92
14.230,00	5.508,24	5.597,33	6.362,12	4.987,11	4.947,31
14.235,00	5.509,63	5.598,73	6.363,44	4.988,52	4.948,72
14.240,00	5.512,45	5.601,55	6.364,92	4.991,25	4.951,54
14.245,00	5.513,86	5.602,95	6.366,24	4.992,67	4.952,93
14.250,00	5.515,25	5.604,35	6.367,74	4.994,13	4.954,34
14.255,00	5.517,99	5.607,09	6.371,89	4.996,87	4.957,16
14.260,00	5.519,38	5.608,50	6.373,20	4.998,28	4.958,55
14.265,00	5.520,87	5.609,90	6.374,68	4.999,68	4.959,96
14.270,00	5.523,61	5.612,71	6.376,16	5.002,49	4.962,69
14.275,00	5.525,01	5.614,12	6.377,49	5.003,90	4.964,11
14.280,00	5.526,42	5.615,51	6.378,97	5.005,30	4.965,57
14.285,00	5.529,23	5.618,33	6.383,12	5.008,04	4.968,31
14.290,00	5.530,63	5.619,74	6.384,45	5.009,52	4.969,72
14.295,00	5.532,04	5.621,13	6.385,92	5.010,92	4.971,12
14.300,00	5.534,85	5.623,87	6.387,24	5.013,66	4.973,93
14.305,00	5.536,25	5.625,28	6.388,73	5.015,06	4.975,34
14.310,00	5.537,66	5.626,75	6.390,05	5.016,47	4.976,74
14.315,00	5.540,40	5.629,49	6.394,20	5.019,28	4.979,55
14.320,00	5.541,79	5.630,89	6.395,69	5.020,68	4.980,96
14.325,00	5.543,19	5.632,31	6.397,01	5.022,09	4.982,36
14.330,00	5.546,02	5.635,11	6.398,49	5.024,89	4.985,10
14.335,00	5.547,41	5.636,51	6.399,81	5.026,30	4.986,50
14.340,00	5.548,82	5.637,92	6.401,29	5.027,71	4.987,91
14.345,00	5.551,64	5.640,73	6.405,44	5.030,45	4.990,72
14.350,00	5.553,03	5.642,13	6.406,93	5.031,84	4.992,12
14.355,00	5.554,43	5.643,54	6.408,26	5.033,24	4.993,53
14.360,00	5.557,17	5.646,28	6.409,72	5.036,07	4.996,33
14.365,00	5.558,58	5.647,68	6.411,04	5.037,46	4.997,74
14.370,00	5.559,97	5.649,08	6.412,53	5.038,86	4.999,15
14.375,00	5.562,79	5.651,90	6.416,68	5.041,69	5.001,89
14.380,00	5.564,20	5.653,30	6.418,00	5.043,08	5.003,28
14.385,00	5.565,60	5.654,70	6.419,49	5.044,48	5.004,68
14.390,00	5.568,41	5.657,52	6.420,81	5.047,22	5.007,51
14.395,00	5.569,82	5.658,92	6.422,29	5.048,63	5.008,90
14.400,00	5.571,22	5.660,32	6.423,61	5.050,10	5.010,30
14.405,00	5.573,95	5.663,06	6.427,76	5.052,84	5.013,13
14.410,00	5.575,35	5.664,47	6.429,25	5.054,25	5.014,52
14.415,00	5.576,84	5.665,86	6.430,73	5.055,65	5.015,92

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
14.420,00	5.579,58	5.668,68	6.432,06	5.058,46	5.018,66
14.425,00	5.580,97	5.670,09	6.433,53	5.059,87	5.020,07
14.430,00	5.582,38	5.671,48	6.434,85	5.061,27	5.021,54
14.435,00	5.585,19	5.674,30	6.439,00	5.064,00	5.024,28
14.440,00	5.586,60	5.675,71	6.440,48	5.065,49	5.025,69
14.445,00	5.588,01	5.677,10	6.441,80	5.066,88	5.027,09
14.450,00	5.590,81	5.679,84	6.443,30	5.069,62	5.029,90
14.455,00	5.592,22	5.681,23	6.444,62	5.071,03	5.031,31
14.460,00	5.593,63	5.682,72	6.446,10	5.072,44	5.032,71
14.465,00	5.596,36	5.685,46	6.450,25	5.075,24	5.035,52
14.470,00	5.597,75	5.686,86	6.451,57	5.076,65	5.036,93
14.475,00	5.599,16	5.688,27	6.453,05	5.078,06	5.038,32
14.480,00	5.601,99	5.691,08	6.454,37	5.080,86	5.041,06
14.485,00	5.603,38	5.692,48	6.455,86	5.082,26	5.042,47
14.490,00	5.604,77	5.693,89	6.457,33	5.083,68	5.043,88
14.495,00	5.607,60	5.696,70	6.461,48	5.086,41	5.046,68
14.500,00	5.609,00	5.698,10	6.462,80	5.087,81	5.048,08
14.505,00	5.610,40	5.699,51	6.464,29	5.089,21	5.049,50
14.510,00	5.613,13	5.702,25	6.465,61	5.092,03	5.052,30
14.515,00	5.614,54	5.703,64	6.467,10	5.093,43	5.053,70
14.520,00	5.615,94	5.705,04	6.468,42	5.094,83	5.055,12
14.525,00	5.618,75	5.707,87	6.472,57	5.097,65	5.057,85
14.530,00	5.620,16	5.709,26	6.474,05	5.099,05	5.059,25
14.535,00	5.621,56	5.710,67	6.475,37	5.100,45	5.060,65
14.540,00	5.624,38	5.713,49	6.476,86	5.103,19	5.063,47
14.545,00	5.625,79	5.714,88	6.478,17	5.104,60	5.064,87
14.550,00	5.627,18	5.716,28	6.479,67	5.106,07	5.066,27
14.555,00	5.629,91	5.719,02	6.483,82	5.108,81	5.069,09
14.560,00	5.631,32	5.720,43	6.485,14	5.110,22	5.070,49
14.565,00	5.632,80	5.721,82	6.486,61	5.111,61	5.071,89
14.570,00	5.635,53	5.724,64	6.488,09	5.114,43	5.074,63
14.575,00	5.636,94	5.726,05	6.489,41	5.115,84	5.076,04
14.580,00	5.638,35	5.727,45	6.490,91	5.117,23	5.077,51
14.585,00	5.641,16	5.730,26	6.495,06	5.119,97	5.080,25
14.590,00	5.642,56	5.731,67	6.496,38	5.121,46	5.081,66
14.595,00	5.643,97	5.733,07	6.497,85	5.122,85	5.083,05
14.600,00	5.646,78	5.735,80	6.499,17	5.125,59	5.085,87
14.605,00	5.648,18	5.737,20	6.500,66	5.126,99	5.087,28
14.610,00	5.649,59	5.738,69	6.501,98	5.128,40	5.088,67
14.615,00	5.652,32	5.741,43	6.506,13	5.131,21	5.091,49
14.620,00	5.653,72	5.742,82	6.507,62	5.132,61	5.092,90
14.625,00	5.655,12	5.744,23	6.508,94	5.134,02	5.094,29
14.630,00	5.657,94	5.747,04	6.510,41	5.136,83	5.097,03
14.635,00	5.659,34	5.748,45	6.511,74	5.138,23	5.098,43
14.640,00	5.660,74	5.749,86	6.513,22	5.139,64	5.099,84
14.645,00	5.663,57	5.752,66	6.517,37	5.142,38	5.102,65
14.650,00	5.664,97	5.754,07	6.518,86	5.143,78	5.104,05
14.655,00	5.666,36	5.755,48	6.520,18	5.145,18	5.105,46
14.660,00	5.669,10	5.758,21	6.521,66	5.148,00	5.108,27
14.665,00	5.670,51	5.759,60	6.522,98	5.149,39	5.109,67
14.670,00	5.671,90	5.761,01	6.524,46	5.150,80	5.111,08

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
14.675,00	5.674,72	5.763,84	6.528,61	5.153,62	5.113,82
14.680,00	5.676,13	5.765,23	6.529,93	5.155,01	5.115,22
14.685,00	5.677,52	5.766,62	6.531,43	5.156,42	5.116,61
14.690,00	5.680,34	5.769,45	6.532,75	5.159,16	5.119,44
14.695,00	5.681,75	5.770,85	6.534,22	5.160,57	5.120,83
14.700,00	5.683,14	5.772,25	6.535,54	5.162,04	5.122,24
14.705,00	5.685,88	5.774,98	6.539,69	5.164,77	5.125,06
14.710,00	5.687,28	5.776,39	6.541,17	5.166,19	5.126,45
14.715,00	5.688,77	5.777,79	6.542,67	5.167,58	5.127,86
14.720,00	5.691,50	5.780,60	6.543,99	5.170,39	5.130,59
14.725,00	5.692,90	5.782,01	6.545,46	5.171,80	5.132,00
14.730,00	5.694,31	5.783,41	6.546,78	5.173,20	5.133,48
14.735,00	5.697,12	5.786,23	6.550,93	5.175,94	5.136,21
14.740,00	5.698,52	5.787,64	6.552,42	5.177,42	5.137,63
14.745,00	5.699,93	5.789,03	6.553,74	5.178,82	5.139,02
14.750,00	5.702,75	5.791,76	6.555,23	5.181,56	5.141,83
14.755,00	5.704,14	5.793,17	6.556,55	5.182,96	5.143,24
14.760,00	5.705,55	5.794,65	6.558,02	5.184,37	5.144,64
14.765,00	5.708,29	5.797,38	6.562,17	5.187,18	5.147,45
14.770,00	5.709,69	5.798,79	6.563,50	5.188,58	5.148,86
14.775,00	5.711,09	5.800,20	6.564,98	5.189,99	5.150,26
14.780,00	5.713,91	5.803,01	6.566,30	5.192,80	5.153,00
14.785,00	5.715,31	5.804,41	6.567,79	5.194,20	5.154,39
14.790,00	5.716,71	5.805,82	6.569,27	5.195,61	5.155,80
14.795,00	5.719,53	5.808,63	6.573,42	5.198,35	5.158,62
14.800,00	5.720,92	5.810,03	6.574,74	5.199,74	5.160,02
14.805,00	5.722,33	5.811,44	6.576,22	5.201,14	5.161,43
14.810,00	5.725,07	5.814,17	6.577,54	5.203,97	5.164,24
14.815,00	5.726,48	5.815,57	6.579,04	5.205,36	5.165,64
14.820,00	5.727,87	5.816,97	6.580,36	5.206,76	5.167,05
14.825,00	5.730,69	5.819,79	6.584,51	5.209,59	5.169,78
14.830,00	5.732,10	5.821,19	6.585,98	5.210,98	5.171,17
14.835,00	5.733,49	5.822,59	6.587,30	5.212,38	5.172,58
14.840,00	5.736,30	5.825,42	6.588,78	5.215,11	5.175,41
14.845,00	5.737,72	5.826,82	6.590,11	5.216,53	5.176,80
14.850,00	5.739,11	5.828,21	6.591,59	5.218,00	5.178,20
14.855,00	5.741,85	5.830,95	6.595,74	5.220,74	5.181,03
14.860,00	5.743,25	5.832,36	6.597,07	5.222,15	5.182,42
14.865,00	5.744,73	5.833,75	6.598,54	5.223,55	5.183,82
14.870,00	5.747,47	5.836,57	6.600,03	5.226,36	5.186,55
14.875,00	5.748,87	5.837,98	6.601,35	5.227,77	5.187,96
14.880,00	5.750,28	5.839,37	6.602,84	5.229,17	5.189,44
14.885,00	5.753,09	5.842,19	6.606,99	5.231,90	5.192,17
14.890,00	5.754,49	5.843,60	6.608,31	5.233,39	5.193,58
14.895,00	5.755,90	5.844,99	6.609,78	5.234,79	5.194,98
14.900,00	5.758,71	5.847,73	6.611,11	5.237,52	5.197,80
14.905,00	5.760,11	5.849,13	6.612,59	5.238,92	5.199,21
14.910,00	5.761,52	5.850,62	6.613,91	5.240,33	5.200,61
14.915,00	5.764,26	5.853,35	6.618,06	5.243,14	5.203,42
14.920,00	5.765,65	5.854,75	6.619,55	5.244,55	5.204,83
14.925,00	5.767,06	5.856,16	6.620,88	5.245,96	5.206,22

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83 % für 2002

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis Euro gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse				
	Euro				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
14.930,00	5.769,88	5.858,97	6.622,35	5.248,76	5.208,96
14.935,00	5.771,27	5.860,37	6.623,67	5.250,17	5.210,36
14.940,00	5.772,67	5.861,78	6.625,15	5.251,58	5.211,77
14.945,00	5.775,50	5.864,60	6.629,30	5.254,31	5.214,58
14.950,00	5.776,89	5.865,99	6.630,80	5.255,70	5.215,98
14.955,00	5.778,29	5.867,40	6.632,12	5.257,10	5.217,39
14.960,00	5.781,03	5.870,14	6.633,58	5.259,93	5.220,20
14.965,00	5.782,44	5.871,54	6.634,91	5.261,33	5.221,60
14.970,00	5.783,84	5.872,94	6.636,39	5.262,72	5.223,02
14.975,00	5.786,65	5.875,76	6.640,54	5.265,55	5.225,75
14.980,00	5.788,06	5.877,16	6.641,87	5.266,95	5.227,14
14.985,00	5.789,46	5.878,56	6.643,35	5.268,35	5.228,54
14.990,00	5.792,27	5.881,38	6.644,68	5.271,08	5.231,37
14.995,00	5.793,68	5.882,77	6.646,15	5.272,49	5.232,76
15.000,00	5.795,08	5.884,18	6.647,48	5.273,97	5.234,16

– MBl. NRW. 2002 S. 664.

Einzelpreis dieser Nummer 13,20 Euro

zuzügl. Porto- und Versandkosten

Bestellungen, Anfragen usw. sind an den A. Bagel Verlag zu richten. Anschrift und Telefonnummer wie folgt für

Abonnementsbestellungen: Grafenberger Allee 82, Fax (0211) 9682/229, Tel. (0211) 9682/238 (8.00–12.30 Uhr), 40237 Düsseldorf

Bezugspreis halbjährlich 57,50 Euro (Kalenderhalbjahr). Jahresbezug 115,- Euro (Kalenderjahr), zahlbar im voraus. Abbestellungen für Kalenderhalbjahresbezug müssen bis zum 30. 4. bzw. 31. 10., für Kalenderjahresbezug bis zum 31. 10. eines jeden Jahres beim A. Bagel Verlag vorliegen.

Reklamationen über nicht erfolgte Lieferungen aus dem Abonnement werden nur innerhalb einer Frist von vier Wochen nach Erscheinen anerkannt.

In den Bezugs- und Einzelpreisen ist keine Umsatzsteuer i. S. d. § 14 UStG enthalten.

Einzelbestellungen: Grafenberger Allee 82, Tel. (0211) 9682/241, 40237 Düsseldorf

Von Vorabesendungen des Rechnungsbetrages – in welcher Form auch immer – bitten wir abzusehen. Die Lieferungen erfolgen nur aufgrund schriftlicher Bestellung gegen Rechnung. Es wird dringend empfohlen, Nachbestellungen des Ministerialblattes für das Land Nordrhein-Westfalen möglichst innerhalb eines Vierteljahres nach Erscheinen der jeweiligen Nummer beim A. Bagel Verlag vorzunehmen, um späteren Lieferschwierigkeiten vorzubeugen. Wenn nicht innerhalb von vier Wochen eine Lieferung erfolgt, gilt die Nummer als vergriffen. Eine besondere Benachrichtigung ergeht nicht.

Herausgeber: Landesregierung Nordrhein-Westfalen, Haroldstraße 5, 40213 Düsseldorf

Herstellung und Vertrieb im Namen und für Rechnung des Herausgebers: A. Bagel Verlag, Grafenberger Allee 82, 40237 Düsseldorf

Druck: TSB Tiefdruck Schwann-Bagel, Düsseldorf und Mönchengladbach

ISSN 0177-3569